





To keep you warm & comfortable. Available full range, with latest designs.

Ali Alghanim Al Dabbous Sons Co. Tel: 2440640 - 2445402 - 3920412

22 PAGES 150 FILS

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 23-24, 1989/RABIUL THANI 24-25, 1410 AH

Muawad assassinated

Bomb kills Lebanese President; Aoun calls murder 'an ugly crime'

BEIRUT, Nov 22, (Agencies): President Rene Muawad was assassinated by a remote-controlled bomb in West Beirut today, 17 days after he was elected with a mandate to try to end Lebanon's civil war. He was 64.

Police said 23 other people were killed and 36 wounded in the thunderous explosion that ripped through Muawad's 10-car motorcade on West Beirut's Bustros boulevard at 1.45 pm (1145 GMT). Warrant Officer Mohammed Khashab, West Beirut's chief sapper, said the 250 kilogrammes (550 pounds) of TNT was concealed in a small roadside shop and detonated as the motorcade drove past. The blast huried Muawad's bulletyroof blue Marradae Para from the middle of the boulevard and it

The blast hurled Muawad's bulletproof blue Mercedes-Benz from the middle of the boulevard and it landed upside-down in a parking lot 30 yards (metres) away. 45 killed in

Indian polls Turnout 60 pc

chance to govern or falls victim to the most cohesive opposition challenge ever mounted in India.

bombings, knifings and shootings on the first day of the parliamentary election, which continues on Friday and Sunday.

As polls closed today, reports of rising violence and ballot fraud mounted in Rajiv's own constituency of Amethi.

Police, residents and both political parties several clashes between supporters of the Congress Party and the Janata Dal, e major partner in the opposi-

military troops were deployed across the nation of 880 million people to help local police stem campaign violence, which has killed at least 66 people since parliamentary elections were announced Oct 17.

Preliminary reports indicated evoter turnout of about 60 per cent, a normal turnout. The highest percentage of voting was reported from the Lakshadeep islands 84 per cent. In Kerala and Tripura, it was above 80 per cent. Only 15 of India's 25 states and five of its seven federally governed territories voted today. The rest of the country, with the exception of Assam state, votes on Friday and Sunday. Voting

were incomplete. At stake in the elections are 524 of the 543 seats in the Lok Sabah, or house of the people, the policy-making lower house of Parliament. The chamber

was postponed indefinitely in

Assam because electoral rolls

chooses the prime minister. Opinion polls conducted this month for two major Indian nows magazines indicated the Congress Party, haunted by allegations of high-level corrup-tion, would get 180 to 215 of the seats. That would relegate it to opposition status or force it to seek a coalition with smaller par-

Despite surveys predicting Congress would fall well below the 273 seats it needs for an absolute majority, the prime minister appeared confident.

"We are going to win," he told reporters after he his wife Sonia and son Rahul voted in a polling booth set up near his Delhi home. Congress spokesman Anand Sharma said the party that has reled India for all but two years zince independence would be

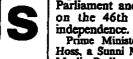
returned with up to 360 seats. Voter turnout was reported high in Delhi, more than 70 per cent at some polling stations. In the dusty villages west of the

capital, voters appeared solidly behind Janata Dal and it was bard to find anybody who admitled voting for Congress.

Sumunder Singh, at 19 one of India's newly enfranchised 18 to 20-year-olds, said he was typical of those voting for the first time. Charges

"I voted for Janata Dal because it is a good party. I voted against corruption," he said, a ference to unproven charges that government officials took kickbacks in a defence deal.

Phul Singh, at 110 probably India's oldest voter, was carried by his great-grandson to a poll-ing station in Pakasma village in Haryana state next to Delhi.



Arab Times report

NEW DELHI, Nov 22: The world's most populous democracy began deciding foday whether Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi gets another

At least 45 campaign workers and voters were killed in scattered

Deployed More than 100,000 para-In Uttar Pradesh, the state that elects 85 of the seats, opposition leaders charged the electoral roll did not contain the names of

> "It's a calculated step to prevent the young generation who are opposed to the Congress Party to cast ballots," Madhukar Dighe, spokesman for the opposition Janata Dal party, said in the state capital of Luck-

many 18 year olds who are eligi-

ble to vote for the first time this

In the last campaign, in 1984, 38 deaths were reported.

The Health Minister of western Gujarat state was stabbed to death last night after addressing a Congress Party rally in Hat-matiana, 600 miles (969 kilometres) southwest of New Delhi. United News said a 21year-old man was arrested but a motive was not known.

Three bomb blasts rocked the Kashmir valley near the Pakistani frontier, where Muslim militants who want to secede from predominantly Hindu India told voters to boycott the election. No injuries were reported, but Press Trust of India said the militants set fire to three poliing stations and snatched ballots from poll workers at two other sites.

Kashmir

Kashmir election officials estimated voter turnout at less than five per cent.

In the town of Anantnag, militants placed two coffins near a polling station with signs that read: "Whoever votes will meet

In the eastern Orissa state, armed activists raided polling boths and stole ballot boxes after their boycott call was ignored. They also threw small bombs at a hotel where election officials were staying, but nobody was injured, authorities said.

In the Amethi district, a localopposition leader, Sanjay Singh, the Janata Dal party's candidate in a simultaneous state leg-islature election was shot in the arm, aides said. They claimed the gunman was a Congress Party activist. But the Congress Party condemned the violence, calling it a "murderous assault on

democracy. Rajiv and his chief opponent, Janata Dal leader Vishwanath Pratap Singh, are running in separate constituencies in Uttar Pradesh.

Singh defied forecasts he would fail to hold the shaky, feud-riven coalition together until the elections. He also engineered pacts with the Hindu

(Continued on Page 11)

Police said it took more than an hour to identify the President's body among the

mangled corpses.

The President travelled barely 500 yards from the government offices where he received diplomats, members of Parliament and senior officials on the 46th anniversary of

Prime Minister-designate Salim Hoss, a Sunni Muslim, and Shiite Muslim Parliament Speaker Hussein Husseini, who were driving in separate limousines behind the

President, escaped unhurt. No group claimed responsibility for killing the Maronite Catholic President

Syria, which controls two-thirds of Lebanon and backed Muawad's election, quickly pointed the finger of suspicion at General Michel Aoun, who rules the Christian enclave and rejected the new President's auth-

Knwait today deplored the assassination and called on all Lebanese factions not to allow opportunists exploit the situation.

An authoritative Kuwaiti source said: "Kuwait, grieved with the sad-dening news of the killing of Leban-ese President and his entourage, deplores this sinful incident which aimed at jolting Lebanon's entity and

Kuwait, the source added, "is fully confident that Lebanese leaders will not enable all those who hide bad intents for Lebanon to exploit this

The Kuwaiti source called on the Lebanese leaders to "unify their word and action to remove Lebanon from this dilemma". He extended the country's con-

dolences to the family of late President, and the families of his entourage".

Aoun, who denied the President recognition as head of state and termed him a puppet of Syria, described his assassination as an "ugly crime." Aoun's interim military cabinet, which rules the Christian enclave, said in a statement it held an emer-gency meeting in East Beirut "to examine initial information about

the ugly crime." "The cabinet expresses its deep regret for the assassination of one of north Lebanon's most distinguished leaders," it said without recognising his presidency.

The cabinet offered condolences to Muawad's family, from Zghorta in Syrian-held North Lebanon.

It said it had told the justice council. Lebanon's highest judiciary authcrity, to investigate the crime and called on people "to beware of the dangerous conspiracy which is being executed against Lebanon."

The cabinet also urged "foreign

and Arab states to beware of the dangers of the conspiracy which Lebanon is being subjected to." It called for "a new serious

mitiative to be launched to stop the conspiracy, the goals and tools of which have now been unveiled."

Hoss, his voice shaking with emo-tion, said in a radio address: "It is a national disaster. President Rene Muawad was assassinated by the treacherous hand of treason. He

fell a martyr of peace, a martyr of Lebanon's unity and national recon-The murder dealt a crippling blow

to an internationally acclaimed peace accord brokered by the Arab League last month in a bid to resolve the sectarian conflict that has killed more than 150,000 people in 14 years.

Pro-Syrian leftist factions also blamed the assassination on Aoun, who has been holding out against the peace pact from his base in the Chrispeace pact from his base in the Christian enclave north of Beirut.

The charge raised fears of renewed warfare between Aoun's 20,000 mainly Christian troops and an alliance of the Syrian Army and leftist Muslim militias, unless a successor to Muawad is quickly elected by

Muawad, a lawyer by profession, became the second Lebanese President to be assassinated since Lebanon gained independence from

Bashir Gemavel, also a Maronite. was assassinated by a bomb blast in Christian East Berrut on Sept 14, 1982, three weeks after he was elec-ted. He was 34. Muawad was elected President by

Parliament Nov 5 in a session held at a remote airbase in Syrian-policed North Lebanon, outside the range of Aoun's artillery.

He was entrusted with enforcing

(Continued on Page 7)



Rescue workers rush the body of Muawad. (Reuter wirephoto)

Heinous crime shocks world

NICOSIA, Nov 22, (Agencies): The Arab world and the West reacted in horror and shock to the assassination of President Rene Muawad but urged the Lebanese people to press ahead to his unfulfilled hope of peace.

Syria condemned the assassination and blamed it on "the hand of betrayal and treason."

"Those who perpetrated this abominable crime are the enemies of Lebanon's unity," President Hafez Al Assad said in a telegram to Lebanese Parliament Speaker Hussein Al

Assad, who decreed seven days of mourning in Syria, called the killing a tragedy that "should be a new impulse to double support for Lebanon, so it can destroy the evil in its nest."

Assad ordered (lags lowered to half-staff throughout Syria. The Syrian Arab News Agency said Muawad's killing followed a series of threats by Christian army commander Gen. Michel Aoun against those, such as Muawad, who supported

the Arab League peace plan.
"The hand of betrayal and treason has perpetrated this abominable crime against Lebanon and Lebanese legitimacy, after a series of threats by renegade Aoun," the agency said.

The state-run agency accused Aoun of "threatening to burn Lebanon, destroy Beirut, and murder the personalities, deputies and leaderships who contributed to the operation of national entente achieved in Taif, which led to the election of the late president-martyr, Muawad.

In Washington, President George Bush condemned the murder as a 'disgraceful terroristic happening" and offered US help in bringing the killers to

justice. "I think it is a direct setback to the ... effort to bring peace to Lebanon," Bush told reporters as he flew to Tennessee.

Like other US officials who

expressed shock at the assassin-

atin, Bush stressed the US view



Last salute

Muawad reviewed troops (left) at the government palace in West Beirut early yesterday to mark the 46th Independence Day of Lebanon. At right is a file picture of Muawad. (Reuter wirephoto)

Call to hope

JUST prior to his assassination, former President Rene Muawad, in his first speech to the nation on the eve of Independence Day, said that peace would come to Lebanon in spite of all those obstructing it. With a poignancy reminiscent of slain US civil rights leader Martin Luther King, his message is

excerpted here for its enduring call to hope:

"I assure you that the decision of salvation has been taken and will be implemented whatever the consequences and sacrifices are."

■ "We will not allow lust, greed, and conspiracies to sabotage the path of peace. The fate of Lebanon and its people will not be at anyone's mercy."

■ "It is time for all of us to go back together to the shores of safety... to this country and what it represented of coexistence and cultural accomplish-

■ "After 15 years of death and destruction, each one of us should examine his conscience. I cannot imagine that there is one Lebanese who would miss this chance except if he has given up on his country and wants to take revenge on his people.

"I doubt that there is anyone among our people who dares to do that. I am keen on avoiding more violence and suffering.

■ "Enough agony, enough blood, enough destruction, enough impoverishment, enough adven-tures," Muawad said. "Let's at long last close ranks and build the new Lebanon, the new republic of unified constitutional institutions to initiate our

"I call upon all Lebanese to band together to end the era of mini-states and support the legitimate authority in its unwavering determination to enforce law and order on all Lebanese territory."

Muawad's children leave France for Lebanon

PARIS, Nov 22, (Agencies): The two children of Lebanese President Rene Muawad who was assassinated in Beirut today returned to Lebanon, family sources said.

Muawa'd's daughter Rima and his son Michel left Paris on a private plane owned by Saudi-Lebanese businessman Rafik Hariri, who accompanied them.

Rima, is studying law at a Paris college and Michel, is a high school student. Friends said Muawad's wife was in Betrut.

Lebanese friends visited the children at their apartment in a residential district of central Paris before they left under heavy police guard.

In the National Assembly, deputies observed a minute of silence for Muawad. The acting President of the French lower Chamber of Parliament, Andre Billardron, called for the gesture "in homage to his memory, and to that of all the victims of this severely tried country, to which so many ties attach

that 'we must not let this brutal killing get in the way of trying to bring peace to that troubled cor-

ner of the world." The State Department, issuing

Washington's first official reaction, earlier appealed for calm in Lebanon and extended sympathy to Muawad's family and the Lebanese people.

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said the killing of Muawad was an expression of Middle East terror and violence. adding that Israel should be

ready to "ensure its security" in the wake of his assassination.

Army Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Dan Shomron said Israel would (Continued on Page 7)

OIC ready to mediate Death threat for teacher the future of Mindanao

Call for talks between Manila and Moro

JEDDAH, Nov 22, (AP): The Organisation of Islamic Conference today offered to renew its mediation between the Philippine government and Muslim rebel leader Nur Misuari following the defeat of President Corazon Aquino's referendum on the future of Muslim-

In its first reaction after the Sunday referendum, the 46-member OIC described the outcome of the plebiscite as a flat rejection of the system

of autonomy proposed.

It said the organisation, headquartered in this Saudi Arabian port city of Jeddah, had been closely following the referendum and noted

that a large number of Muslims boycotted it.

The statement, issued by Secretary-General Hamid Al Gabid, affirmed the OIC "readiness to assist in establishing constructive dialogue between the government of the Philippines and the Moro National Liberation Front on the basis of the Tripoli agreement signed between the two sides in 1976."

This was "prompted by its duty of solidarity with the Muslims in the southern Philippines and desirous of contributing to the return of peace," the statement said.

US shuttle ready for launch

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Nov 22, (AP): Crews worked under a tight schedule to ready the space shuttle Discovery for an after-dark launch today. The US space agency predicted that the astronauts would celebrate Thanksgiving — the American holiday commemorating the pilgrim settler's harvest
feast of 1621 — by eating turkey in space tomorrow.

The launch time is a secret, and so is the nature of the military payload the crew
of five is to put into orbit. The National Aeronautics and Space Administration
has said only that liftoff will be between 6:30 and 10:30 pm (2330 GMT and 0330
GMT).

The menu released for the mission includes "thermostabilised" nurkey and gravy, which means the food has enough preservatives to be carried without

Checking various systems and putting the two solid fuel booster rockets back together had put the schedule in jeopardy. The rockets were opened last week to inspect computer boxes for faulty wiring, and one box was replaced.



Manila sets talks term

MANILA, Nov 22, (Reuter): The Philippine government will talk peace with Muslim separatist rebels only if all rival guerrilla factions are present at the negotiations, Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus said

Manglapus set down the condition after a majority of voters in the southern island of Mindanao on Sunday rejected the offer of partial autonomy to the area in a plebiscite.

The Moro National Liberation

Front (MNLF) is the biggest of four Muslim insurgent groups lighting for Muslim self-rule in Mindanso, 800 km (500miles) south of Manila. "The government will sit if it sees that there are reasonable proponents for an understanding,"Manglapus told reporters after a meeting of

President Corazon Aquino and her "I personally do not see how that understanding can be reached unless all the factions of the MNLF are together," Manglapus said.

The MNLF has an estimated 10,000 fighters and is headed by Nur Misuari, who is based in the Middle East and supported by the 45-nation Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC). His leadership of the insurgency is being challenged by three other guerrilla factions.

It favoured a negotiated set-tlement on the basis of Tripoli agreement because it "sets a perfect framework for a final solu-

The MNLF, led by Nur Mis-uari who is presently in Saudi Arabia, has led a two-decade war for independence of the large island of Mindanao in southern Philippines.

After Corazon Aquino came to power, the OIC succeeded in arranging meetings in 1987 between her government and the MNLF on the basis of the Tripoli agreement which stipulated comprehensive political autonomy for Muslim regions. It was signed under the sponsorship of Libya, Saudi Arabia, Somalia and Senegal.

But Aquino in August proposed a so-called organic act which falls short of the extent of autonomy provided in the 1976 agreement, putting it to the referendum on Sunday.

The OIC had repeatedly called the attention of the government of the Philippines to the negative consequences likely to arise from such an initiative, which was, paradoxically, taken in violation of the Tripoli agreement of Dec 23, 1976," the OIC statement said.

ster who sparked a national controversy by banning Islamic headscarves in the classroom said today he has received repeated death threats from extremist Islamic groups.

Ernest Chenieres, headmaster of the Gabriel-Havez high school in Creil, north of Paris, told Reuters he had received six menacing letters since he refused to allow three girls to wear their tight-fitting scarves last Septem-

The issue has captured national headlines

and provoked a heated debate over religion and immigration.

The first letter, with a French postmark, landed on Chenieres' desk in October. Signed Islamic Jihad, it warned him to back down or face the consequences.

"When I refused, I got a second letter, this time threatening me with death," he said. One of the letters was posted in Algiers, the rest in France. All were signed Islamic Jihad except one, from the Brigade for Islamic

"Since I got the first one I've been taking precautions, there are certain places I don't go at night on my own any more," he said, adding he had not seriously considered asking for police protection.

He said the threats had increased his determination to stick to his policy on headscarves. Chemieres has consistently defended France's century-old secular school system, saying religion should be kept out of the classroom



What's that ...?

Leading Airman Photographer Graham Meggitt's award winning photograph taken in a fish-eye lens of a frogman with a fish in his mask. Meggitt's of the Command photographic section at HMS Drake, in

photograph in the 1989 Peregnin Trophy. (Reuter

Plymouth, England was highly commended for his

Weather hampers balloon flight

22, (AP); British adventurer Richard Branson said today that bad weather is disrupting his plans for a hot-air balloon crossing of the Pacific Ocean, starting from this remote Japanese town.

Branson, founder of the Virgin group of companies, arrived a week ago with at least 60 technicians and assistants in prepara-

He and Swedish-born co-pilot Per Lindstrand plan to navigate the 10,000 kilometre (6,200 miles) to California by way of the jet stream. But he said that fast flowng current of air isn't co-operat-

"The jet stream has slackened off," Lindstrand said today. He said a storm off the Kamchatka peninsula and another in the Gulf of Alaska have blocked the jet stream, deflecting it south about 1,500 miles (2,400 kilometres) off the North

American coast Planners said the flight would not start until next Monday at the

"Weather forecasting is a messy business," said Lindstrand, who added that their giant red. white and blue balloon would begin the flight on eight or nine hours notice. Meanwhile, the balloon waits

deflated on a hill in this city of 13,000, where eager residents had hung up tiny balloons along the main street but have since grown restless while waiting for the

"When people meet on the street lately, they don't say hello anymore. They ask each other when they think the balloon will lift off," said Toshio Maruyama, owner of the Sekinoo Kanko

"This is the first and probably the last time our town has been in the news world-wide, and we are proud to have something like this happen there. We just wish we knew when liftoff would be."

Miyakonojo, on the southern island of Kyushu, was chosen because it provides safe entry into the jet stream without much chance of the balloon drifting into busy Tokyo airspace. Tokyo is about 900 kilometres (560 miles) to the northeast.

The balloonists said their craft is expected to make a crossing in about four days, cruising at an altitude of more than 11,500 metres (35,000 feet) in the jet stream across the ocean toward the United States.

In 1981, three Americans and a Japanese made the first and only balloon crossing of the Pacific but that was with a belium-filled craft. Branson and Linstrand will make their attempt in a pressur-ised capsule under a hot-air balloon said to be the largest balloon ever built.

It has a 52-metre (172-foot) diameter and is constructed of metalised polyester film bonded to nylon and designed to retain heat

Kidnapped fishermen rescued

ZAMBOANGA, Philippines, Nov 22, (Reuter): Police, backed by navy boats today rescued 14 fishermen abducted by Muslim separatist rebels in the southern Philippines, police said.

Constabulary commander Colonel Jesus Almaden said troops encircled a tiny island near Zamboanga city, 850 kms (530 miles) south of Manila, where the rebels had taken their captives, and rescued the

He said a gunfight ensued and the rebels fled by boat. Nobody was

Manila typhoon

MANILA, Nov 22, (AP): At least seven people died and hundreds more were left homeless as typhoon Hunt swept across the main island of Luzon, officials said today.

Hunt weakened into a tropical storm and entered the South China Sea off Pangasinan province after sweeping across the rugged mountains of central Luzon, the Manila weather bureau reported at 2 pp (0600 GMT).

Supervising meteorologist Nan-nette Lomarda said Hunt, which came ashore early today with peak winds of 160 kilometres (100 miles) an hour, had weakened to 85 kilometres (53 miles) an hour. It was

moving west-northwest at = 19 kilometres (12 miles) an hour. Hunt had affected wide areas of the country, threatening the south-ern tip of Luzon over the weekend before swerving northwest and hit-

ting the central provinces of Luzon. Reports from disaster relief agen-cies said at least seven people had died since Sunday. The office of civil defence said six people drowned when an inter-island

motorboat capsized Sunday off Polillo Island, about 96 kilometres (60 miles) east of Manila. Ten other passengers on the boat swam to safety, officials added. In nearby Quezon province, a 33-year-old woman was killed when

a coconut tree fell on her, the office

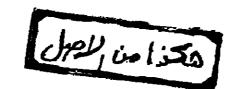
On the central island of Samar, at least 840 people in three coastal villages were left homeless as big waves battered their thatched huts,

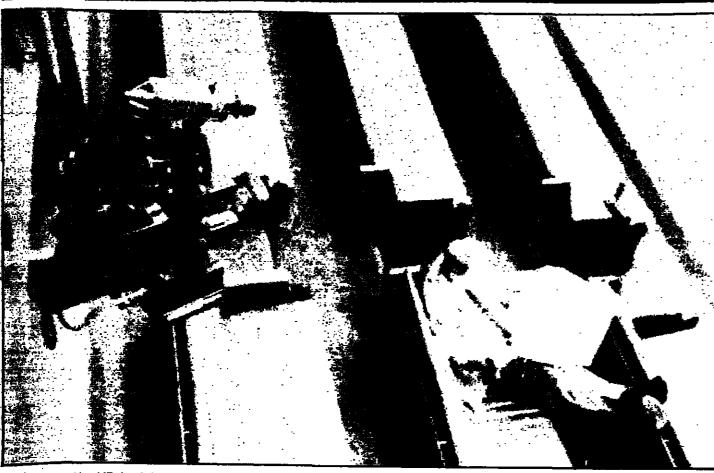




Al Raid Home Furnishing & Carpet Est.







Labour opposition MP, Joe Ashton, sits on an empty opposition bench in the Commons, Nov 21, under the gaze of remote control TV carneras.

avenges her husband's murder.

The actress said she even slept with a blindfold during her film

preparation, and that the most frightening part was in the mornings, "because there's no way to prepare for waking up blind." During filming in Utah, she wore

special contact lenses that distorted her vision and made her legally

"I had to memorize all my locations before we shot a scene,"

said Ms Principal, who was also

executive producer for the movie.

NEW YORK: Mayor Edward Koch,

already signed up as a television commentator, is adding newspaper

columnist to the growing list of job titles he will assume when he leaves

office in January.

Koch will write a weekly column

for the New York Post, the paper's publisher, Peter Kalikow, announced in Monday's editions.

mayor,"Koch promised. "The

columnist than I was as

world will be my oyster."

"I will be even less inhibited as a

Democrat David Dinkins, has made sure he will not be idle when he leaves office. The three-term mayor

has already agreed to teach at New

York University and do regular commentaries for local television

PEOPLE AND PLACES

Pennsylvania: Author James Michener announced establishment of a special fund to support young Pelish writers during a Sunday breakfast attended by Polish leader

Lech Waless.

Michener, whose novels include one called "Poland," last year received Poland's highest award in honour of "his respect and affection" for the country.

anecnon for the country.

Walesa joined the Coperaicus
Society, a Polish-American
philanthropic organisation, for the
breakfast in the Philadelphia suburb
as part of his daylong visit to
Pennsylvania emisylvania.
Michener said the \$400,000 fund

will be used to support the publication of books, magazines. newspaper articles and criticisms rejected by commercial publishers. h 1980, Michener and the Copernicus Society established a similar fund for young American writers at the University of Iowa.

LOS ANGELES: The spring of 1986 Hould have been the best time will be best time with the best time will be best time with the best time will be best time. Grammy Astands for ...

He was ready to record with Echael Jackson a follow-up to Chriller," the best-selling album of time. And film studios were dling after Jones scored and coroduced "The Colour Purple." But his 12-year marriage to irress Peggy Lipton was numbling, his mother-in-law was ying of cancer, and he was verwork.

"At one point I was experiencing bout seven of the top 10 stress factors," he said in an interview ublished in Sunday's Los Angeles

∙ed

₁in-

and

Smoking ban Bush signs \$11.9b bill

WASHINGTON, Nov 22, (UPI): President Bush signed a \$11.9 billion transportation appropriation bill yesterday that bans smoking on virtually all domestic commercial airline flights. The ban will take effect in

The smoking restrictions also apply to foreign airlines flying between two destinations in the United States.

The only exception are some six-hour flights to Hawaii and Alaska. The ban replaces a pro-hibition against smoking on flights of two hours or less that was due to expire in April.

LOS ANGELES: Actress Dima Merrill married film executive Ted Hartley this past weekend in a small San Francisco ceremony, her gublicht suids Esme Chandlee, who represents

the couple in Los Angeles, said the Saturday wedding at the Church of Saint Mary the Virgin was attended by friends and family members. Former baseball commissioner Peter Ueherroth was the best man. Chandlee said Monday.

The socialite actress is the daughter of Edward F. Hutton. founder of the Wall Street brokerage firm which was absorbed by Shearson Lehman Hutton, and

Hartley, 59, is the chairman and chief executive officer of Rko-Pavilion and Miss Merrill, 63, serves as creative director for the film production company.

First RADNOR, Penasylvania; Victoria Principal prepared for her role as a peekat blind woman in an upcoming made-for-television movie by wearing a indfold for two weeks. "I cooked dinner blindfolded, I baked, I made sandwiches, I House scrambled eggs, ate meals, and I even tended to business at my office with my eyes covered," said the former star of television's "Dallas" in an interview in the Nov 25 issue in an murrice in an 1907 of TV Guide. In the ABC movie "Blind Witness," Ms Principal plays a determined blind woman who

LONDON, Nov 22, (AP): The camera work won't win any awards and the plot dragged a bit, but the first television coverage of the House of Commons won gen-

erally favourable reviews today. The cameras took the first peek yesterday at proceedings in Parliament's Lower House, the start of a controversial eightmonth experiment.

The British Broadcasting Corp., Independent Television News and Sky Television all reported calls from satisfied

The first televised session was a debate on a speech given earlier yesterday by Queen Elizabeth II in the House of Lords. The Queen outlined proposed legislation that Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's Conservative government will introduce in the coming year.

The Queen's speech, an annual event carried out amid colourful pageantry, is written by the goverent of the day. The House of Lords, which has had TV cameras chamber of Parliament. Independent Television News

said in a statement: "The (Commons) pictures are fairly stiff but not as bad as we might have feared. Most of the viewers who have called us said they liked it gh one man from Dagen ham said it sent him to sleep. Tony Hall, head of news an

current affairs at BBC-TV, said the live coverage from the eight remote-controlled cameras was exiciting and lively. "We still lon't have the full favour of the House because of the restrictions

The BBC expects big ratings for yesterday's programme but said official viewing figures will not be known for at least a week.

The Times newspaper said in an editorial, "for the great majority who have never seen the Com at work ... the first opportunity to see the Commons as they are made riveting television."

which voted 318-264 in February as appointed an independent company to operate the cameras and sell the pictures to the BBC and other broadcasters. Mrs Thatcher was among those

who opposed letting the cameras in, saying she feared for the good reputation of the House, which is often disrupted by noisy scenes.

The House has ruled that when

proceedings get rowdy the cameras must shun the disturhance and focus on House Speaker Bernard Weatherill. Wide-angle shots are allowed at

other times, but the House has said for the most part camera shots of the legislator speaking a

Unisex designer succumbs to Aids

STOCKHOLM, Nov 22, (Reuter): Sweden's best-known fashion designer, Sighsten Herrgard, who had come to personify the plight of the country's Aids victims, died of the killer disease,

his doctor said yesterday.

Herragard, 46, a trend-setter and society name is Sweden, became a symbol of the struggle against Aids after he went public with his disease in television interviews in July 1987, the first

Court accepts arms dealer's plea

WASHINGTON, Nov 22, (AP): A federal judge accepted guilty pleas from arms dealer Albert Hakim and a company he operated in the Iran-Contra scandal, after complaining the government is not getting a chance to recover money diverted in the affair.

Hakim pled quilty to a misdemeanour charge of providing an illegal gratuity in exchange for several other charges being dropped. The Iranian-born US businessman controlled a complex of companies that assisted President Ronald Reagan administration's court sales of administration's covert sales of arms to Iran and the diversion of some of the proceeds to the Nicaraguan rebels known as

He admitted helping to sup-plement the salary of dismissed White House aide Oliver North by paying for a security fence at North's home. Hakim faces up to a year in prison and will be sentenced Feb 1.

Hakim was accused of conspiring with his former business partner, Richard V. Secord, to set up a \$200,000 fund for North's family.

The money was placed in a Swiss bank account while North was directing covert sales of arms to Iran and the diversion of more than \$15 million in profits to help

the Nicaraguan rebels.

One of the corporations
Hakim set up, Lake Resources, pleaded guilty to theft of government property, a felony carrying a fine of up to \$500,000.

US district judge Gerhard Gessell initially rejected the proposed plea bargain, calling it a "charade" that would not require Hakim to make significant admissions or require his corporation to pay money back to the US government.

But after meeting in chambers with prosecutors and defence attorneys, Gesell returned to the courtroom and accepted the

The judge did not say why he changed his mind.

Outside the courtroom, associate independent counsel Stuart Abrams emphasised that the plea agreement does not bar the government from seeking restitution of \$8 million in frozen Swiss bank accounts once controlled by Hakim.



United States is the victim here." Gesell said court papers in the plea agreement should have addressed the questions of "who diverted" money from the Iran arms sales to the Contras and who is responsible.

"I am not getting an admission here of anything except 100 bucks," he complained.

Hume acknowledged the corporation has been inactive since shortly after the Iran-Contra affair erupted and that the greement contemplated no restitution of money to the govern-

There is no basis "to make the US whole," Gesell had com-plained, adding that Hakim "got rid of his assets (from Lake Resources) to keep anybody from finding them.

North was convicted on May 4 of three felonies, including accepting an illegal gratuity from

■ Ronald Reagan may claim "executive previlege" in an effort to avoid testifying or surrendering other evidence at the Iran-Contra trial of former White House aide John Poindexter, court documents revealed yester-

In papers filed with US district judge Harold Greene late Monday, both the Justice Department and Reagan's personal lawyer also asked for more time to respond to a subpoena for documents from the former president to be used in the next Iran-Contra criminal case.

Would-be thug wounded

Mr T kin shoots

CHICAGO, Nov 22, (UPI): An off-duty police officer, the brother and former bodyguard of television and movie star Mr T shot and wounded a man who tried to rob him at south-side currency exchange, authorities

The officer, Gustave J. Tero, a patrolman assigned to the police training academy, was waiting to cash his paycheck yesterday when two men tried to rob him, police said.

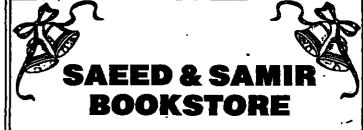
Tero's brother, Lawrence Mr T Tero, played a tough law enforcer rith a trademark shaved head in television's "The A Team."

Tero struggled with the two robbers and chased one of them into a

nearby alley, said police commander Toby Burton. Tero struggled with the man again and shot him in the legs, Burton said.

The second robber and a getaway driver fled and were still at large, Burton said. The wounded man, Nathan Kidd, 20, was hospitalized in fair condition at Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Centre.

The police department's office of professional standards was investigating the shooting to determine if it was justified.



Fascinating collection of **Decorations-Xmas** trees-Carols-Gift items.

Book for the whole family to make your Xmas season unforgettable.



Special Buy your Xmas cards at the wholesale price.



NI 56077

HOA6235

A wide

selection of

NATIONAL

lights awaiting

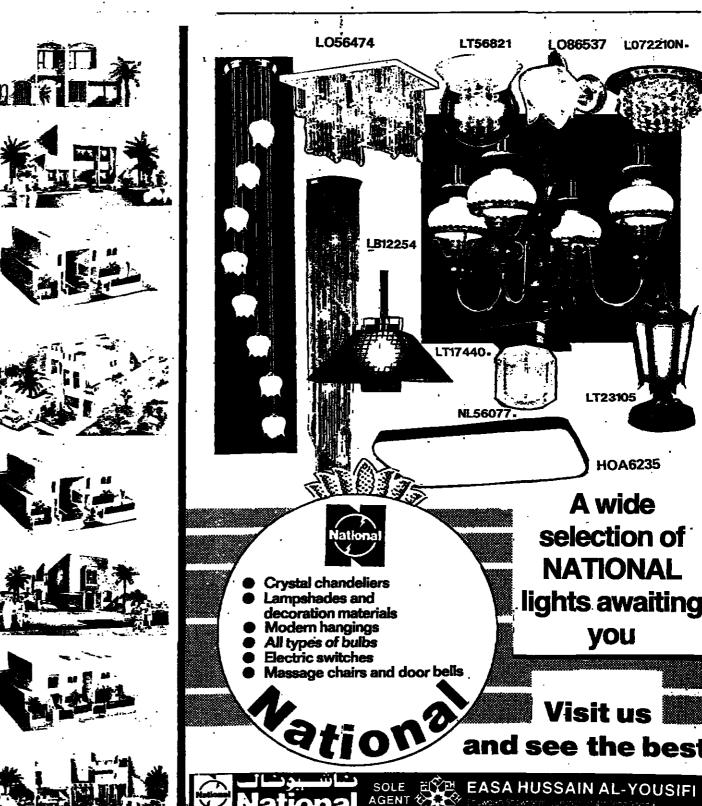
you

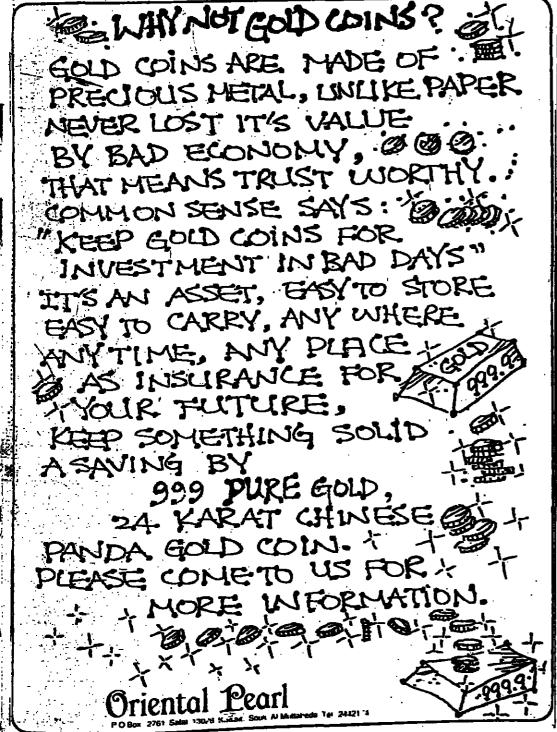
and see the best

4835205



Whatever the type of house, NATIONAL has the best lights for you.





Drunken driving, drug charge

Bush's son-in-law held

MAYNARD, Massachusetts, Nov 22, (AP): President George Bush's son-in-law was arrested on drunken driving and drug possession charges after being stopped in his pickup truck, police

William Heekin Lebond, 32, estranged husband of Bush's 30-year-old daughter, Dorothy, was stopped on Nov 10 on Route 62 and charged with drunken driving and possession of marijuana, police chief Arner Tibbetts said yesterday.

Tibbetts said he did not know how much marijuana Leblond had or whether any alcohol was found in his car.

Leblond spent the night in the Maynard jail before being released on \$25 bail the next morning, Tibbetts said.

Leblond, of Cape Elizabeth, Maine, seperated from his wife of eight years in August.

Death wish verdict

Court rules in favour

ATLANTA, Nov 22, (AP): Georgia Supreme Court ruled yesterday that a 33-year-old quadriplegic has a constitutional right to withdraw from the breathing

apparatus that has kept him alive for four years. But the court declined to use the case to set nonjudicial guidelines for future cases, suggesting that it is a task for the legislature.

In a unanimous opinion, the court said Larry McAfee's right to discontinue the treatment falls under privacy rights guaranteed by the state and

Those rights outweigh whatever interests the state

has in preserving life, the ruling said.

McAfee suffered a severe spinal cord injury in a
1985 motorcycle accident which left him a quadriplegic. He depends on a ventilator to breathe.

In September, McAfee won a superior court jud-ge's permission to turn off the ventilator himself by activating a timer. But the judge instructed the state to appeal the decision in order to establish nonjudicial procedures to guide future cases.

The Supreme Court, which heard arguments in the case only a week ago, declined to go that far.

House passes bill to cut deficit

WASHINGTON, Nov 22, (AP): Congress adjourned for the year early today after a nearly allnight session in which it approved a \$14.7-billion deficit reduction bill and repealed coverage of long-term medical care for the elderly.

On a pair of quick voice votes that belied months of partisan battling on both issues, the Senate sent the measures to President George Bush, who was expected to sign them.

Earlier, the House had voted 272-128 to approve the deficit

After the vote, House leaders made their traditional end-ofsession telephone call to Bush.

Debate on the deficit-reduction bill for the current fiscal year was delayed as lawmakers worked out differences on the final shape of the measure.

The package contained some actual savings as well as some only on paper, such as shifting the money-losing postal service off the budget. It also relies heavily on across-the-board cuts triggered last month by the Gramm-Rudman deficit-reduction law, a mechanism most legislators see as an unthinking way of shrinking federal spending.

Lawmakers also became embroiled in a conflict with the Bush administration over whether the executive branch's foreign policy powers should be

The House stripped language offensive to the White House out of a bill authorising State Department operations for the next two years and sent the new bill to the Senate hopes of finishing the measure before adjournment. But the legislation became bogged down in the Senate because of a jurisdictional dispute bet-

ween committees. The measure contained a provision stemming from the Iran-Contra scandal providing criminal penalties if the administration pressured foreign governments into carrying out policies that break American law. The administration believed the language could tie its hands in discussions with other governments.

The House also passed a series of other measures, including a Senate approval of a resolution condemning violence in El

The House — as it has been doing for weeks - insisted that medicare programme benefits for elderly people with long-lasting diseases be completely repealed. Lawmakers rejected Senate language retaining parts of the programme. The Senate decided to finally accept repeal. rather than return home to face senior citizens angry over a surtax they must pay to support the

■ Bush signed a \$286-billion military spending bill yesterday that contained the first budget reductions in the Star Wars missile defence plan and a cutback in the B-2 Stealth bomber

programme. Working from a stack of legislation approved by Congress as it rushed to leave town for the year, Bush also signed a measure to guarantee reparations to Japanese-Americans interned in US camps during World War II.

The provision contains no immediate money for the estimated 60,000 camp survivors but says that up to \$500 million will be provided in 1991. The US Congress has authorised \$20,000 for each survivor, a total of \$1.2

The military spending bill provides \$3.8 billion for the Star Wars programme, also known as the strategic defence initiative. That's \$1.1 billion less than Bush

requested for fiscal 1990, the first budget reduction in the programme's six-year history. Bush he said he was disappoin-

ted by the cut and expressed hope that Congress would support the administration's future requests. Bush yesterday vetoed a bill containing economic sanctions

against China because he objec-

ted to an unrelated provision. The House immediately passed a bill without the offending provision and sent it to the Senate, which did not act on it immediately.



Thanksgiving Tyson

Heavyweight champion Mike Tyson (R) hugs this little girl in the Caribe Democratic Club in Spanish Harlem as he and promoter Don King give a free turkey to the girl's family for their Thanksgiving Day dinner. Tyson and King handed out 1,000 turkeys throughout the city. (Reuter wirephoto)

Nureyev steps down: Rudolf Nureyev, the Soviet-born dancer who helped put Paris on the map of international ballet, resigned as director of the Paris Ballet Company, the opera said today.

A statement issued after a meeting between Nureyev and opera president Pierre Berge said the two. "decided numbrally state. Nureyev should step down as dance director."

The statement said the opera would petain the Slavenski Statement said the said to said

The statement said the opera would retain the 51year-old dancer as "premier choreographer," a post created especially for him "to insure the presence of his productions at the Paris opera."

Nureyev had been artistic director since 1983. (AP)

Toe-sucking bandit caught: Police in Johet Illinois say a short footrace resulted in the capture of a suspect who allegedly robbed his victims, then sucked their toes before running away.

Twenty-two-year-old Jeffrey Harris of Joliet was arrested Monday, after two police detectives pulled his car over and he fled on foot.

Police said Harris had been a suspect since October in several hundaries in which the headit maked.

in several burglaries in which the bandit robbed people in their homes and on the street, sucked the victims' toes and fled with their shoes.

Police said they could not explain the odd behaviour. (AP)

Airline passengers vote to fly: Two passengers from an American airlines flight say the pilot, confronting bad weather, left it up to the passengers whether to continue to New York or return to Chicago's O'Hare International Airport.

On a show of hands, the passengers voted to continue. The weather during the light last Thursday became so had however that the light last Thursday

became so bad, however, that the plane had to land about 60 miles (95 kilometres) away, at Stewart Airport near Newburgh, New York. The rest of the trip was by bus.

American airlines said it is investigating the report involving flight 492 and declined further comment.

Bombs discovered under highway: Ten

War II were discovered under highway: Ten US bombs dropped over Germany during World War II were discovered by construction workers near one of West Germany's busiest highway intersections near Cologne, a state highway official said.

The bombs — the heaviest weighing about 500 pounds — were found at the base of a bridge, the official said yesterday. He said they collectively packed enough explosive power to devastate the intersection and cause extensive damage across a wide area.

"The 500 pound bomb is a real monster," the official said.

The bombs were dropped at various places and times in Germany during World War II but failed to detonate. They were later collected and "deliberately placed at the bridge by Nazi soldiers," said the official, who speculated the Nazis had planned to use them to blow up the bridge to slow the advance of American and British troops.

Pooh Pooh Choo-Choo turned away: Southern state officials have turned away a train-nicknamed the "Pooh Pooh Choo-Choo- for its cargo of sewerage sludge, saying it is too smelly to

The city of Baltimore had contracted with GSX chemical services of Columbia, South Carolina, to dispose of the cargo at a White Castle, Louisiana

waste treatment plant.

However, officials in Louisiana said the waste was so smelly that they would not allow it to be unloaded.

Mississippi would not accept the cargo, either.

GSX returned the 5,000 tonnes of sludge to Baltimore, where the train is parked at a railyard while public works officials figure out what to do next. (AP)

Caesarean performed on elephant: Veterinarians performed a risky caesarean section and removed a dead fetus from an elephant who had

and removed a dead fetus from an elephant who had been pregnant for more than two years.

Six veterinarians and three horse surgeons at the San Diego wild animal park spent 5 1-2 hours Monday operating on Jean, a 19-year-old, 7,000-pound (3,175-kilogramme) Asian elephant who they believe had been pregnant for more than 730 days. The normal gestation period for elephants is 618 to 648

The caesarean section was performed as a last resort after the elephant was unable to deliver the 300-pound (136-kilogramme) calf and her system did not abort the fetus.

Police line kept buzzing: Readers from all over the United States have been telephoning a state police station in Maine because the number is listed in a book of horror writer Stephen King.

King has offered his apologies, but police say no harm done.

The author says he did not realise the consequences when he decided to use the real telephone number in

Police communications supervisor Jim Ryan said the calls made to Orono are no problem because they have been coming in on a non-emergency line. (AP)

Youngest drug war victim buried: Seven-year-old "tiger" was buried Monday in don-ated clothes and casket. Only a handful of mourners paid tribute to the 46th victim in two years of metro Atlanta's drug war.

Terrell Branzell weaver was killed Nov 11 in a hail of gunfire outside his grandmother's apartment. His two cousins, ages 2 and 10, and a 16-year-old neigh-bour were wounded by the shots fired from a passing

Later, Glen Weems, a 39-year-old grocery clerk, surrendered to police and was charged with murder and aggravated assault in the incident.

Police said the gunman may have been shooting at the teenager, perhaps angered by a drug deal gone bad. (UPI)

Love church

Bureaucratic error \$1m loan to Canada strip club

OTTAWA, Nov 22, (UPI): The Canadian government, which four years ago expelled a defence minister from the cabinet for visiting a strip club in West Germany, yesterday admitted lending more than \$1 million to a thriving strip club frequented by senior federal bureaucrats.

Industry Minister Harvie Andre told parliament an error was made by federal bureaucrats who believed the establishment. located in the Quebec city of Hull, about five mintues from the Canadian capital of Ottawa, was a bar-disco.

Andre said a federal government policy forbids loans to strip bars. He said the Federal Business Development Bank, which provides loans to small businesses, made an error in approving

Radio-Canada, the Frenchlanguage television network of the Canadian broadcasting Corp., reported late Monday that the federal business development bank made two loans totalling \$1.07 million to Andre Frechette's Le Lido strip club.

The club is located near a huge federal government complex in Hull and draws senior bureaucrats, according to Fre-

Opposition liberal politician Don Bourdria said he was outraged by the loans.

couple jailed

ROCK ISLAND, Illinois, Nov 22, (AP): A couple were sent to prison for bilking thousands of lonely men out of \$4.5 million with tales of a paradise inhabited by nude "love angels."

The two leaders of the Church of Love carried out a "cold-blooded" scheme that "made fools" of their 31,000 victims, US district judge Michael Mihm said at sentencing on Monday.

Donald Lowry, 60, founder of the sex-fantasy scam, apologised before he was sentenced to 27 years in prison. Pamala St. Charles, 26, declared herself the scam's "biggest victim' before she was sentenced to six years in

Secret funds aid senior officials

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 22 (AP): The new UN High Commissioner for Refugees, Thorvald Stoltenberg, said yesterday he sees nothing wrong with senior officials supplementing their income with payments from their

"I am, by principle, not against it," said Stoltenberg, who curren-tly is Norway's UN ambassador.

Jean-Pierre Hocke, the previous high commissioner, resigned Oct 24 during a controversy over his use of a "special educational account" for refugees to upgrade his air travel to first class for himself and is wife.

Western governments commonly set up secret funds to sup-plement the income of their rational civil servants.

This violates International Civil Service Commission rules forbidding governments to sup-plement or deduct from their nationals' pay, which theore-tically could compromsic their

Without such prerequisites, however, few talented Western officials would accept the posts, which pay poorly compared with private industry or government private industry or government. The high commissioner receives over \$105,000.

Stoltenberg said he did not expect to be offered such a fund by , the Norwegian government, however: "A fund? That has not been discussed at all with my

"You mean like the fund Hartling got?" he asked, referring to Demuark for the use of its former Prime Minister Poul Hartling, who was high commissioner

"I think it was a decision by them (the Danish government) to get the man, Mr Hartling, a for-mer prime minister of Desmark, to this important job," he said.

"This is a practice in many places in the UN system," he added.

Stoltenberg said he was un-aware the practice violated international civil service rules.

On Monday, the General Assembly manimously confirmed Stoltenberg as high commissioner for refugees. The office cares for more than 12 million refugees world-wide, including five million Afghan refugees in Iran and Pakistan, more than one million in southern Africa, one million in the Horn of Africa and several hundred thousand in Southeast Asia and Central America.

It has an annual budget of \$500 suffice and a staff of 2,300. In 1985, Stoltenberg, 58, was a highly favoured candidate for the

position, but Hocke won the back-ing of the US State Department and edged him out. Hocke was criticised for finan-

cial misuamagement and favourit-ism. He admitted using the money to get better airline seats, but denjed he misused UN funds. Only the secretary-general is authorised to travel first class and the United Nations is investigat-

ing the matter. Hocke and others have said that the fund, although labelled for "education," in fact was intended

A Swiss television report said internal documents showed Flocke had drawn \$300,000 since 1987 from the education account to apgrade his flights from business to first class.

to help augment his salary.



Two of several US military personnel trapped inside the Sheraton Hotel when FMLN rebels took it over, go through the hotel to assure that there were no more rebels present. (Reuter wirephoto)

Rebels lift siege of Salvador hotel.

Bush sent rescue force

SAN SALVADOR, Nov 22, (AP): A group of US military personnel left a luxury hotel in San Salvador today, ending a 28-hour siege that began when leftist guerrillas took over part of the complex.

The rebels apparently abandoned the hotel overnight, leaving behind the US soldiers who had barricaded

themselves in one part of the complex. The soldiers ran in a crouched position, carrying M-16 rifles with grenades on their belts, from the main

The soldiers ran in a crouched position, carrying in-to times with general to the hotel building to waiting police pickup trucks that sped off with them.

Reports of the number of soldiers trapped overnight in the building varied from seven to 12. In Washington, a senfor government official expressed "delight and relief" the siege was over.

President George Bush earlier announced that he had sent a special US military counter-terrorist force to president the siege of the hotel by relighting guardinas with

El Salvador to help end the siege of the notebby leftist guerrillas: 1011

Thatcher may face challenge

Two ready to contest

LONDON, Nov 22, (Kuna): Conservative MPs and British ministers believe there is a strong likelihood that Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher will be challenged for the leadership of the party within the next two weeks, according to persistent reports here today.

The Conservative newspaper, the Daily Telegraph, said that ministers had been warned "privately" by rebels within the party that there are at least two MPs ready to put their names forward to force a contest.

A final decision will be taken by Conservative MPs next week. But MPs believe there is now a much stronger prospect than at any other time during Thatcher's 14 years as Conservative leader, that she will face a challenge, the daily went on.

So far she has been re-elected unopposed each year.

Speculations of the leadership election has "hardened" this week as the start of the new session of Parliament has approa-

of Nigel Lawson's resignation as Chancellor of the Exchequer, and growing criticism of her style of leadership, they now have a strong chance of denying her an overwhelming vote of confidence. At least 50 of the 375 Conservative MPs are said to be

The Daily Telegraph said her critics believed that in the wake

ready to register their opposition to intensify pressure on her to stand down before the next general election. The paper said that the prosp-

ect of a damaging leadership election is being taken seriously by the Conservative Party chairman Kenneth Baker and Downing Street

It also believed that although there is little doubt that if a contest is forced, Thatcher will be reelected with a substantial majority, yet they are worried that many Conservative MPs may abstain.

8 Soviet survivors

Plane crash kills 34

MOSCOW, Nov 22, (Agencies): A Soviet passenger plane crashed in bad weather in West Siberia yesterday, killing 34 people, the official news agency Tass reported today.

Tass said the twm-engined Antonov-24 crashed on landing near the oil centre of Tyumen. Of the 42 people on board, 28 passengers and all six crew members were killed. Eight survivors were taken to hospital with

The crash, the fourth Soviet aviation disaster in five weeks, occurred near the city of Tyumen in the Ural mountains in southwestern Siberia.
"On Nov 21 an AN-24 plane of the Ural Civil Aviation Authority crashed while landing at a Tyumen regional airport in poor visibility."

Psychologists face censure in Kitty case

BOSTON, Nov 22, (AP): Four psychologists who speculated publicly about why governor's wife Kitty Dukakis drank rubbing alcohol have been chastised by a state licensing board which says they may have violated ethical principles.

The state board of registration of psychologists last week sent letters to the psychologists criticising them for comments published on Nov 10 in the Boston Globe, the newspaper said yesterday.

The Globe's article came after Mrs Dukakis, a recovering alcoholic who is married to Massa-chusetts Gov. Michael Dukakis, was hospitalised

for drinking rubbing alcohol.

Mrs Dukakis broke down in part because she was carrying all the emotional burdens of the Dukakis marriage, the article suggested. It quoted psy-chologist David Kantor as recommending the governor resign to give the couple the privacy they need to address their personal problems.

If the board files a complaint following a preliminary inquiry, which is under way, the psychologists could be censured or lose their licenses,

tlew in arms and amunitions to Bush said the US special

> Salvadoran force at the hotel yesterday morning and had been ready to move in if necessary. "We have specially trained forces. They are trained to do this kind of mission. They were put on alert. They were sent and they performed their mission and thank God they didn't have to fire a shot," he told reporters

operations force joined a similar

aboard his plane on the way to a visit in Memphis, Tennessee. "I can tell you I'm very pleased that all the Americans have been released and there has been no loss of life," the President said. He said Salvadoran President

Alfredo Cristiani was consulted on the move but did not specifically request the help of the US military.

The leftist guerrillas managed to avoid a confrontation with

Salvadoran soldiers surrounding the El Salvador Shearton Hotel which is not part of the US-based hotel chain.
The rebels seized part of the hotel yesterday during an attack on the wealthy Escalon neighbourhood north of San Salvador, their latest action in an

offensive against government offensive against government troops that began on Nov 11.

At least 1,000 people have been killed in the offensive, one of the biggest in the rebels' decade-old war against a succession of US-backed governments.

Earlier today, the US military personnel remained holed up near a stairwell on the fourth floor of the five-storey VIP tower" while government troops conducted a house-to-house search in Escalon for any rebels. Rifle shots rang out in the afea. until 30 minutes before the US personnel sprinted from the

Diplomatic sources in San Salvador have said the men were eight Green Berets, although they were dressed in sports shees, jeans and sports shirts. The men said they were from Fort Bragg in North Carolina, but they refused to give their names, say how many they were, or confirm they were Green Berets.

"That's not an important question, said one of the Americans, who served as spokesman, when asked whether they were Green Berets. "We're all OK. We got some sleep during the night, but there was sporadic

When guerrillas seized part of the hotel annexe yesterday, the Americans, civilians guests and the secretary general of the Organisation of American States were inside.

Salvadoran soldiers surrounded the building, and OAS chief Joao Baena Soares and the civilians were evacuated later.

eath squad row mounts

ANNESBURG, Nov 22, (Reuter): The nly of two murdered human rights lawyers ay demanded an independent judicial uiry into allegations that the South ican police carried out political murders. Whasa Mxenge, 25, demanded President W. de Klerk set up an independent judicial uiry into the killings of his father Griffiths I his mother Victoria.

'I would hope that the law will take its irse, and any attempts at a cover-up will be isted by De Klerk in the spirit of renewal i reform," Mxenge said in a statement. Former police captain Dirk Coetzee said in ewspaper interview last week that he com-inded a death squad that carried out a ing of political killings at home and abroad

3lacks

allows

TOWN, Nov 22, chiler): A South African court,

a grating widely praised as lightened, has sentenced five

inforamuder for which they

bace sentenced to death.

in judgment was hailed by in rights lawyers, about 140 of hom staged a demonstration utside the Johannesburg

spreme court today to protest

The contrast between the

eath sentence and several mon-

is in prison for the same offence

nphasised the fallibility of

buth African law, said liberal

"The discrepancy, apparently pendent only on the judge you aw, is frightening," he said er east London Judge C. Jan-

sentenced the five men to 20

nths each in prison yesterday their part in the 1985 killing of

Azwandile Goweba, Lundi na, Thembinkosi Pressfeet,

wandile Mninzi and Monde

gwe spent two years on death for taking part in the killing

Zanela, who was burned to

th with a petrol-filled car tyre

hey were not found directly

consible for her death at the, the of a nation-wide black

sing against the white rule, were convicted of murder

pose" with the unidentified

heir convictions were overned earlier this year because

of the judge's assessors did

at their second trial Jansen

epted evidence by British

ial anthropologist Andrew

iman about the effects of

owd hysteria on personal

haviour, known as dein-

The person in a group follows

group and becomes anon-

lous, being inclined to do

ings which under normal cirness which was a constant of the principal constant of the principal circumstant of the principal circu

in ador State. Four black men were stabbed not pendind hacked to death in unrest in

uth Africa's troubled Natal rebels send Poince, police said today.

sterday drop Police opened fire with shotucalth) Esta as, pistols and tear-gas in three
and north per incidents around the counit, there has a count of the country of the cou

biggest in S journalist

remaind MA, Nov 22, (AP): The body

the free potential as that of a reporter for

talk pole Tampa Tribune newspaper in

He calon for state of Florida who had been shots ranger but sodd Smith, a Tribune repor-

minute who was researching stories

matic substitute for the airport outside

have suo suiza, 245 miles (400 kms) nor-

dressed as fast of Lima:
edressed as fast of Lima:
dressed as fast of L

were most sparke been killed in Peru's
h Carolina kipilla and drug trafficking
h carolina sence but no US citizens had
no give the season.
h they not in slain.

in the said ribune managing editor prence McConnell said in

not is simple late yesorday, we have

in the US in Lima and other is who served bendent sources, such as hen sked in pendent sources, such as hen sked in pendent sources, such as hen serve in a been tentatively idenged some series as that of Todd Smith."

[a. said a representative from

ic said a representative from a companied body to a military base at an experience and flown to Lima and flown to Lima are used from a UN development aim Uchiza that the body of the control of the cont

a UN development in United that the body of a US citizen was found along a US citizen was found along and a property of the Uchiza airstrip, and the united states are strip, and the united states are strip as a strip and the united states are strip as a strip as a strip and the united states are strip as a strip as a

pocame traffickers and leftist malk sales for the secon Friday as

S-hacted processing pour name journalis

iduation.

ran solders of deindividuation.

attend the sentencing as

wn as a "necklace."

gainst executions.

wyer Essa Moosa.

sipho Zanela.

men to less than two years

saved

rom

He said one of the killings was the hacking to death of Griffiths Mxenge near Durban in 1981. He said his men and had orders to "make it look like a robbery."

Coetzee gave no details about the 1985 shooting of Victoria Mxenge but Mbasa Mxenge said that Coetzee's allegations provided a possible explanation of both kill-

He said a judicial inquiry which has been widely demanded by newspaper commen-tators of almost all political persuasions, was the least that could be expected.

An interval inquiry headed by a public prosecutor and a police general has already

begun into Coetzee's allegations, some o which have been supported by two black former policemen. But legal experts say it is unacceptable for the police to investigate

Police have failed to solve any of the mur-ders of about 60 anti-apartheid activists inside the country since 1978.

Four anti-apartheid lawyers were due to present verbal and forensic evidence of police killings to the internal inquiry today and

reiterate calls for a judicial inquiry.

Several senior white officers among the 21 policemen named by Coetzee as having had a role in the killings have ridiculed his accusations. Coetzee named 14 officers including

Lanka warns illegal militia

COLOMBO, Nov 22, (Agencies): Foreign Minister Ranjan Wijeratne threatened today to "smash" anyone who provoked Sri Lanka's security forces in the country's strife-torn eastern region.

"We do not want to be drawn into a battle but the security forces have orders to smash anyone who

provokes them," he said in parliament. Wijeratne, who is also deputy defence minister, was replying to a question about the security situation in the eastern Ampara district.

About 300 people, including security forces personnel, Tamil rebels and civilians, were reported killed when an illegal Tamil militia attacked five police stations and an army camp at Ampara last weekend.

The government has said the illegal militia, known as the Tamil National Army (TNA), was raised by Varatharaja Perumal, chief minister of the of Indian troops.

The minister said the govern-

people living in the area.

Asked whether he intended to bring in Indian troops to stop the fighting in Ampara, Wijeratne said he was trying to get them out of the neighbouring Batticaloa district. He said he did not want Indian troops back in Ampara.

Ampara was the first district to be vacated by Indian troops making a phased withdrawal from the island.

India has said it will try to pull back the remaining 30,000 sol-diers from the island by the end of

Indianchelicopters -yesterday -flew in arms and amunitions to the TNA, Sri Lankan security

Officials quoted President Ranasinghe Premadasa as telling Members of Parliament on Monday that India — which has about 50,000 soldiers deployed in northeastern Sri Lanka — is instigating the combat in eastern Ampara district.

There were no reports of new fighting, which erupted on Friday when five police stations were attacked by the Tamil National Army.

"The violence unleashed by this illegal army ... was a deliberate attempt to provoke the Sri Lankan security forces into a confrontation, and then show (they) are persecuting the Tamil-speaking people and justify the continuing presence of Indian troops here," the officials quoted Premadasa as saying.

"With these provocations, they expect the Sri Lankan forces to disperse blacks attacking against water property or security for-hat began by police said in a report on ast 1,000 press in the previous 24 hours.

to enforce a 1987 pact that aims at giving the mostly Hindu Tamil minority some self-rule to quell a rebellion against the government controlled by majority Buddhist Sinhalese. At Colombo's behest, India on Sept 14 agreed to try to extract all its troops by Dec 31, but it reserved the option of remaining if it felt Tamils were

still endangered. Premadasa's charges of Indian involvement were bolstered by reports from Sri Lankan security sources, who reported "regular foreign helicopter movement" in Ampara, from which India withdrew its forces under a phased

pullout plan. Soldiers wearing green caps alighted from the choppers and carried mortars, rocket-propelled grenades and various other arms and supplies to Tamil National Army camps in the jun-

The sources said the aircraft were Indian, but they were unclear about the identity of the

alighting troops.

There was no immediate comment from New Delhi about Colombo's allegations.

the Sri Lankan Muslim Congress, said in Parliament that the Muslim police officers from a squad of 62 officers who surren-

dered at one station. "This is an absolute betrayal of the trust Muslims had in the legislator, who claimed the Muslims were shot, bayonetted



Tamil-dominated northeast provincial council with the help

ment was facing up to the challenge of the illegal army and had taken steps to protect the Muslim, Tamil and Sinhalese

sources said.

to retaliate," the President repor-tedly said. "The government will wait and see how things develop.

New Delhi's troops are tyring

gle-strewn area, they said.

M.H.M. Ashroff, the leader of Tamil attackers executed 43

provincial government," said the and left to be eaten by dogs.



Newly crowned Kreglicka (centre) is flanked by first runner-up Leanne Caputo (right) and second runner-up Monica Mejia. (Reuter wire-- photo)

Pole position

Crowned Miss World

HONG KONG, Nov 22. (AP): A 24-year-old tourism student from Poland was crowned Miss World 1989 at the annual beauty pageant today. Aneta Kreglicka, the first eastern European beauty to win the title, was crowned by last year's winner, Linda Petursdottier of Iceland.

The blonde, blue-eyed Kregticka also won the Miss Europe title for contestants from the European continent.

First runner-up was Miss Canada, Leanne Caputo, a teacher. Miss Colombia, Monica, Jejia, a 20-year-old model, was second runner-up.

The 5-foot, 7 1-2-inch (171 cm) Kreglicks, who said her hobbies included astics and jazz dancing, received about 370,000 Hong Kong dollars (\$47.435) in cash. Among the 10 finalists were Miss USA, Jill Schiffert, and Miss United imgdom, Suzanne Younger. Miss Thailand, Prathumrat Woramali, took the

Miss Asia title.

Also among the 78 contestants was Anna Gorbunova, the first Soviet beauty ever to enter the 38-year-old pageant. The 22-year-old secretary was chosen earlier by the press was Miss Photogenic.

Miss Belgium, Greet Ramackers, was voted Miss Personality by her fellow

Jumbo mistakes road for runway

Disaster averted

LONDON, Nov 22, (Reuter): A British Airways jumbo jet was forced to abort a landing at London's Heathrow airport after mistaking a busy highway for the runway in thick fog, aviation officials said today.

The 747 jet, arriving from Brisbane, Australia, last morning with 255 passengers on board, made a second approach and landed without further incident, an airline spokeswoman said.

Eyewitness reports said the jumbo began its landing approach almost directly above a road crowded with four lanes of morning rush-

A spokesman for Britain's civil aviation authority said it would investigate the incident. "We'll look at it and decide whether any safety implications can be drawn from it," he said.

The Daily Mail newspaper said the jet came within seconds of crash landing on an hotel. The Boeing 747 was within 100 feet of the building when the pilot aborted his descent and went into a steep climb the Daily Mail revealed.

The daily quoting witnesses said that the aircraft emerged from low cloud onto the north side of the airport, hundreds of feet off line from the two-mile long runway, heading for an administrative building and the Penta Hotel.

Collor de Mello, Luia square up for two-man runoff

11,622,673 votes, 16.08 per cent, electoral court spokes-man Irineu Tamanini said.

Populist Leonel Brizola, of the leftist Democratic Labour Party, was a close third with 11,168,228 votes,

15.45 per cent, he said.
The difference between Da Silva and Brizola, who battled vote by vote for the chance to advance to a secondround, two-man runoff on Dec 17, was 454,445 votes.

Sao Paulo Sen. Mario Covas, of the centre-left Brazilian

More than 17 per cent of the electorate cast blank ballots, a high percentage even by Brazilian standards, Tamanini said. Voting is mandatory for Brazilians bet-



Mourning

region burned barricades and closed businesses in protest of his

legislators of the radical coalition.
His body, applauded by about 5,000 supporters waving Basque flags and chanting anti-government slogans, was carried to city half for a lying-in-state. It was to remain there until later today, when Muguruza was to be eulogised at an open-air rally and then cremated at a mun-

Greek parties agree to share

ATHENS, Nov 22, (AP): Leaders of Greece's three main parties met today to decide on the composition of an all-party interim govern-ment that ended a political stalemate following inconclusive elections on Nox 5.

The political leaders harm out an agreement on a joint administration at their final negotiating

session yesterday.

"The three parties agreed to support a government whose life term will last until mid-April," conservative leader Constantine Mitsotakis announced after the negotiations.

Political party sources said the cabinet would consist of erliamentarians and tech nocrats. "Its a good blend for cooperation to tackle the pressing economic situation," said one of the party sources who asked that he remain anonymous.

The major party leaders had-died together with President Chr-istos Sartzetakis to propose candidates for the interim cabinet. They were expected to annot

the decision inter today.

The decision to hold general elections in April follows four rounds of talks between conservative, socialist and co leaders with Sartzetakis who as president plays a mediator's role.

Mitsotakis said the interim administration will be led by Xeaophon Zolotas, an econor former governor of the Bank of Greece. Zoiotas is not a member

Zolotas served as Bank of Greece governor from 1955-67 and from 1974-81. He acquired a reputation as a pragmatist for maintaining tight economic policies to offset Greece's perennial trade deficit.

Mitsotakis said the adm tion's first tasks will be to deal with economic problems and negotiations with the United States on whether to renew an agreement for US bases in

In Washington, the State Department said the United States looks forward to working with the new Greek govern and will raise the question of the status of the US bases once the new cabinet is formed.

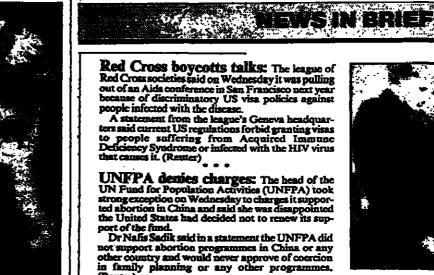
Yesterday's agreement avoided a third general election this year. No party won a ruling majority in the 300-member unicameral parliament in general elections June 18 and Nov 5.

BRASILIA, Brazil, Nov 22, (AP): The government yester-day announced the final results of the first round of Brazil's presidential election, confirming Fernando Collor de Mello and Luis Inacio Lula da Silva as the top two vote-

Collor de Mello, of the rightist National Reconstruction Party, led the 21-candidate field with 20,609,009 votes, 28.52 per cent, after more than 82 million votes were counted by the Superior Electoral Court.

Da Silva, of the socialist-oriented Workers' Party, had

Social Democracy Party, came in a solid fourth with 7,790,392 votes. Pro-business candidate Paulo Maluf, of the conservative Social Democratic Party, finished lifth with 5,986.575 votes.



One sergeant and 12 constables will provide 24-hour protection at the house, which is still being built.

The royal couple plan to move in next summer, the British media said. (Kuna)

Bid to stop new nationalism flareup:

Authorities in Soviet Georgia in a bid to head off a new outbreak of nationalism have agreed to examine the status of one of their regions, the leader of the local popular front said on Thesday.

Workers in the south Ossetia region have been on strike for more than a month and some people there were beginning to take up arms, front president Alan Chokhivey said.

Workers in the region, home to 100,000 people, want to be joined to North Ossetia, across the border in Russia, and the whole unified region to be upgraded to be a full Soviet republic. (Reuter)

Hearing on Panama coup: Panamanian strongman Manuel Noriega has killed more than 70 soldiers and perhaps more than 100 in the weeks following an abortive coup against him, representative Ike Skelton, Democrat of Missouri, said Tues-

Chokhivey said.

Thousands of mourners accompan-ied the body of stain Basque deputy Jon "Josu" Muguruza through the streets of Bilbao, Spain yesterday as demonstrators around the Basque

Muguruza, elected to parliament Oct 29 on the Herri Batasuna (Popular Union) Party ticket, was killed Monday by two suspected right-wing gunmen as he sat in a Madrid restaurant with other Basque

Picture shows a pensive Spanish Prime Minister. Felipe Gonzalez. (Reuter wirephoto)

Turning point Royal security to cost more: Security for the Duke and Duchess of York's new home at Wind-sor, outside London, will cost more than 300,000 pounds a year, British police disclosed on Wednes-

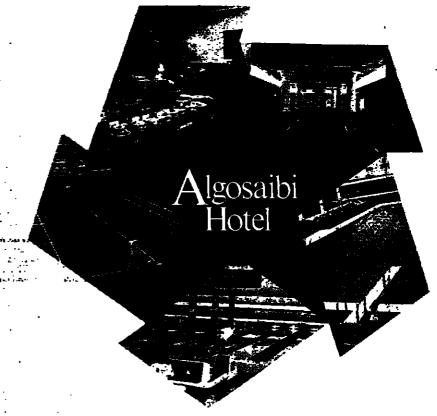
The Princess of Wales talking with Delroy, one of the residents at the £860,000 rehabilitation centre which she opened in Birmingham, England. The centre has been set up by the drugs, drink and mental health charity Turning Point, to help young people. (Reuter wirephoto)

Skelton chaired a closed-door hearing of a House armed services committee panel on Monday evening that heard from Gen Maxwell Thurman, commander of the US Southern Command in Panama, on the job just three days when the coup took place on Oct 3.

17 rebels, 2 soldiers killed in Bogota: At least 17 guerrillas and two soldiers were killed in scattered battles, marking November as the month of heaviest fighting this year, the military has announ-

Battles between leftist rebels and security forces since Nov 1 have claimed the lives of 112 insurgents and 22 soldiers, according to military statistics released Tuesday.

Suspected trafficker captured: Police captured a fugitive wanted in the United States on drug trafficking charges and, separately, seized 600 pounds (270 kg) of cocaine when a drug-laden plane made an emergency landing in Colombia's Atlantic state, authorities said.



The Star Of Al Khobar Your Business-Sports-Pleasure Haven in the Eastern Province

AMENITIES & FACILITIES

Business Centre With Secretarial Services Table Tennis

* 7:Elegant Conference/Function Rooms * Majestic Exhibition Hall

* Olympic-size Fresh Water Pool

* Billiards Tennis Courts * Gymnasium

12-lane Computerized-scoring Bowling Alley * 339 rooms with 39 suites

* Lina Rooftop Restaurant

* Oasis Coffee Shop for Daily Luncheon

Algosaibi Hotel

P.O. Box 51 Dhahran Airport 31932-Alkhobar, Saudi Arabia, Tel.: 8942466-Telex: 870008 GSTL SI-Fax: 8947533

NOTICE **TO ALL CONSIGNEES** OF MV. MURREE

Further to our notice of the 2nd November, 1989, our London solicitors Messrs. Holman Fenwick & Willian have now had preliminary discussions with one prospective salvage company. From these discussions it is likely that any attempt to recover the cargo will not be possible before the next UK spring/summer, say May 1990. If any parcels of cargo are recovered next year they will of course be waterdamaged and considerably reduced in value. It will be appreciated from this that the prospects of recovering any of the cargo are slim and for present purposes the cargo should realistically be treated as lost. Our solicitors expect to enter into further discussion with other

salvage companies within the next week with a view to gaining quotes for attempted cargo recovery. Since the cargo is deemed to be lost we suggest that you place a copy of this notice (and our previous notice) before your underwriters. If you require any further information, please contact our solicitors whose details are as follows:

> HOLMAN FENWICK & WILLIAN Marlow House, Lloyds Avenue, London EC3N 3AL Telephone: 01-488-2300, Telex: 8812247 HFWLON G, Fax: 01-481-0316,



As Local Agent ALMAND SHIPPING AGENCIES P.O. Box 1712, 13018 Safat. Tel: 2421439/2429399, Tbr: 22275 AL ZAYED. Fax: 2402184



in doubt

Zemin reveals his doubts about succeeding Deng Xiaoping

China

trusts

Third

World

BEIJING, Nov 22, (Reuter): China today denounced the

world economic system as

'unjust and unreasonable' and said its premier's successful visit to Pakistan. Bangladesh and Nepal showed the Third World is

In a front-page editorial, the People's Daily said Li Peng had

been warmly received by the

government and peoples of the three countries in visits that had

received wide attention in the

world, the first by a Chinese

State radio said Li had retur-

ned yesterday to the western

Chinese city of Urumqi on his way back to Beijing from Nepal.

countries continue to put

political and economic pressure

on us, the success of Premier Li

Peng's visit to the three countries shows Third World countries are

our real and trusted friend," the

It said that there were many

unstable factors in the world.

with old problems still unsettled

The peace-loving peoples and countries of the world must

continue to oppose hegemonism

and fight tirelessly for a new

international political and econ-

editorial reflected Beijing's anger

that the capitalist world had still

not eased the sanctions nearly six

resume lending than the other countries, it will not do it alone. Its economic relations with the

US are far more important than

those with China, so the ball is

entirely in the US court," he said.

sanctions will ease. The rhetoric

on both sides is getting fiercer,'

he added.

reported.

shed, Xinhua said.

"There is no indication the

China on Monday bitterly

denounced a bill passed by the

US Congress imposing sanctions

and banning sales of military

equipment, space satellites and

nuclear technology as a 'disgust-

ing performance of power

Vice-Premier Yao Yiling as say-

ing that during the 1980s the

defects in the world economic

system had become more and

more evident, seriously blocking

the progress of developing coun-

■ A policewoman was executed

for taking bribes to place rural Chinese in city residences, the

official Xinhua news agency

■ The toll from two earthquakes

that struck southeastern China

this week has risen to four dead,

161 injured and 1,000 demoli-

questioned

SEOUL, Nov 22, (AP): Immigration officials said today

they were questioning 12 Chinese

who chartered a boat to flee from

China, landed on a South

Korean island and said they wan-

The Chinese described them-

selves as political defectors who

had joined in pro-democracy

demonstrations in Beijing in

The Chinese— one woman

and 11 men, ranging in age from

16 to 40 — were arrested early

yesterday after landing at a port

The boat escaped Chinese

coastal security, arrived at

Mosuipo on Cheju early yester-

day, and disappeared after drop-ping off the defectors, they said.

to the state of th

ted to settle in Taiwan.

June, the officials said.

Defectors

The People's Daily quoted

"While Japan is more keen to

months after the killings.

A Western banker said the

and new ones breaking out.

omic order," it said.

At a time when some Western

its trusted friend.

leader since June.

editorial said.

Zemin stresses economy

Chinese party line outlined: corruption criticised

BELJING, Nov 22, (AP): Communist Party chief Jiang Zemin has said China must strengthen its economy and incorporate democratic principles within the party while guarding against "hostile forces" trying to subvert

Jiang outlined goals of the communist leadership in a Nov 9 address before the party's central committee. The text of the speech was released yesterday by the official Xinhua news agency. No reason was given for the delay.

In the wide-ranging speech, Jiang called for co-operation to strengthen the economy and

criticised corruption and lax discipline within the party.

Jiang. 62, mentioned democracy, though not in the context of political reforms.

Party members and leaders, he said, "must adhere to the principle of democracy, develop a democratic style of work, give beed to opinions from all walks of life, including different and even dissenting opinions, and synthesize these opinions after repeated study and compar-

Jiang also declared that the struggle between socialist counties and hostile opponents will continue.

"The struggle between international hostile forces and socialist countries will exist for a long time on the levels of infiltration and counterinfiltration, subversion and countersubversion, and 'peaceful evolution' and the effort to counter it." he

He was referring to the Chinese army's bloody suppression last June of the pro-democracy movement, which the govern-

ment officially calls "counterrevolutionary turmoil" and says it was supported from over-

"Because of a rampant ideological trend favouring bourgeois liberalisation (Western ideals) for a period in the recent past, there was confusion about many theoretical issues," Jiang said.

Some cadres, including some leading officials, were affected by this to different degrees, and some even sided with the rioters," he said.

He was clearly referring to his predecessor, ousted party gen-eral secretary Zhao Ziyang, who was dropped from all his party posts in June for supporting the student-led demonstrators in Beijing and is believed to be under house arrest.

Zhao's removal led to Jiang's

parliamentary elections in 1990.

meteoric rise from Shanghai party boss to national prominence when he was named to head the party at the last central committee plenum in June.

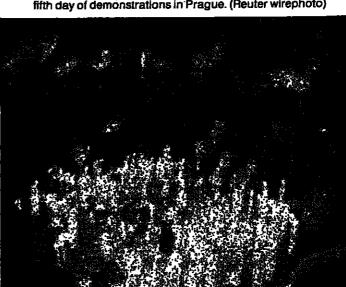
Earlier this month he was named to head the powerful central military commission as senior leader Deng Xiaoping's handpicked successor. Deng. 85, retired as head of the commission, the last party post he held.

Jiang, in his speech, displayed modesty, saying he was not prepared to take the helm of the 47-million-member party in

June.
"This time, I am not fully prepared either," he said of his ascension to the military commission. "I have no experience in military work, and I feel my abilities fall far short of what the



Demonstrators at Wenceslas Square make the V for victory sign on the fifth day of demonstrations in Prague. (Reuter wirephoto)



GDR rulers offer round table talks

Don't push us against the wall, warns Krenz

Wall souvenir for Bush

and good times" that helped lead to the opening of the Wall.

West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher (right) brought

President George Bush a piece of the Berlin Wall on Tuesday as well as the thanks of the German people for helping to bring down the barrier.

"I will treasure this," Bush told Genscher.

Genscher said the gray block represented "the thanks of the German people to the American people for their faithfulness, support and steadfastness in bad

The talks between Bush and Genscher focused on the US president's Dec 2-3 meeting with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev in the Mediterranean sea off

Malta, White House spokesman Martin Fitzwater said.

Genscher said after the meeting that he and Bush were in "complete agreement" about the approach to Eastern Europe.

"It is important that the West gives the Soviet Union and its allies a clear and

unambiguous sign that we are aware that the reform process will cause problems ... even of crisis proportions," Genscher said. (Reuter wirephoto)

Ceausescu condemns

'Give up territory'

BUCHAREST, Nov 22, (AP): President Nicolae Ceausescu, already at

odds with the Kremlin over reforms, has suggested that the Soviet

Union relinquish control of the territories it gained as a result of a 1939

pact with Nazi Germany.

Addressing the 14th Communist Party congress, the East bloc's fiercest hard-liner condemned the pact under which Nazi Germany and

"First of all, a clear, unequivocal stand of condemnation and

While he did not refer to the pact by name, he clearly alluded to it,

The pact has also been condemned by popular political movements

in the Soviet Baltic states of Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia, which

sprang up in the climate of openness encouraged by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev.

Those states were ceded to the Soviets, in addition to Bessarabia --

the present Soviet Moldavia — which was formerly controlled by

Underscoring his reputation as a maverick, Ceausescu also rejected political and economic liberalisation sweeping several Warsaw Pact

nations. He said the government and party would play an even stronger

His disdain for reforms was a theme that ran throughout the

prepared text of his speech. In commenting on the 1939 pact, he

departed from the text in a speech lasting more than five hours.

job also means Zaikov, who many Muscovites say

has become increasingly unpopular, will not have to run in local elections this winter and risk defeat.

Zaikov assumed the powerful post of first

cancellation must be taken of all the accords concluded with Hitler's

Germany," said Ceausescu, according to excerpts of Monday's speech.

calling for action "to eliminate all the consequences of those accords

the Soviet Union annexed parts of Eastern Europe.

and dictates." He did not elaborate.

EAST BERLIN, Nov 22, (Reuter): East Germany's Communist Party today proposed setting up talks between the coalition government and opposition groups in the country.

The official news agency ADN said the party's ruling Politburo suggested the talks could cover a new electoral law, how to run free elections and alterations to the constitution.

The proposal recalled events in Poland last year when the ruling Communist Party offered to hold "round table" talks on the country's political future with the then-outlawed trade union Solidarity.

"The Politburo... has proposed that the political parties united in the coalition government should convene a 'round table' with other political forces in the country," ADN

There are five parties, headed by the communists, in the coalition government voted into

office last Saturday.

Although ADN did not spell it out, the other political forces were clearly New Forum and other opposition groups that have mushroomed in the past three months.

New Forum is by far the largest of the groups and has hundreds of thousands of supporters whom have taken to the streets repeatedly to push for reforms.

Others such as Democratic Awakening and Democracy Now have also attracted a large following.

The new East German com-munist leadership, under party chief Egon Krenz, has pledged to seek dialogue with all but it was the first time it had directly called for round table talks.

The communists have become increasingly embattled in recent weeks, making repeated conces-sions to appease the masses and party members.

Krenz, facing an early challenge to his leadership at a party congress next month, said today he doesn't intend to be just a transition figure.

Krenz also said the party would not let itself be pushed "up against the wall" by the growing opposition movement and would maintain control of the

nation's industry.
His remarks, distributed by the state-run news agency ADN, indicated that grass-roots party members were pressing for a. greater role in choosing the country's top leader. It was the first time official news media have given any insight into the jockey-ing for position at the upper echelon of the Communist Party. Krenz told a Soviet newspaper that the country's former leaders

should be brought to account. His remarks, in an interview with the weekly Moscow News, suggested that at least some of those ousted from the East German Politburo and government in a wave of unprecedented reforms might be put on trial or face party disciplinary proceed-

• East Germany's new leaders have indicated free elections could be held by the spring of 1991, West German Chancellery Office Minister Rudolf Seiters

said yesterday. • French President Francois Mitterrand will pay a state visit

to East Germany from Dec 20 to 22, the Elysee Palace said yester- East Germany came close to civil war last month when 70,000 pro-reform protesters in Leipzig

confronted security forces who withdrew at the last minute, according to the country's most famous conductor. ■ An East German farmer

intent on visiting West Germany but circumventing huge traffic jams at the border jumped on his horse and galloped for the frontier, but was headed off at the

Gorby backs rapid changes Czechs rally.

Those talks, which also involved representatives of the powerful

Roman Catholic church and pro-communist groups, culminated in an

Solidarity crushed the communists in the June elections and formed a

Hungary's ruling communists also held talks with opposition groups

this year which resulted in an agreement to stage completely free

agreement to hold partly free elections and to re-legalise Solidarity.

coalition government in September, the first Eastern European admin-

istration to be dominated by non-communists since the late 1940s.

President Mikhall S. Gorbachev yesterday backed the rapid chan-ges encompassing Eastern

Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union must undergo radical change because they lag behind the West technologically, he told reporters after meeting with Canadian Prime Minister Brian

"I think the change is very important, and the importance of the change will be that it will create a better society, a more open society, a more democratic society," he said.

Gorbachev, asked whether reform was proceeding too rapidly in Eastern Europe, told reporters, "I think the changes underway now are consistent with the overall context of the changing world, a world that is changing both in the East and the West."

On Monday, an estimated 200,000 people filled Prague's streets demanding freedom, and an official newspaper published an opposition call for the ouster of top communist leaders.

The events in Czechoslovakia follow dizzying changes in Poland, Hungary, East Germany

and Bulgaria.

While supporting political reform in Eastern Europe, the Soviet leader has also said the changes taking place there are a renewal rather than the destruction of Soviet-style socialis In remarks reported Friday, Gorbachev said German rem-

ification was not realistic today, but "as to how history will turn out in the future, we will live and see." The Soviet leader, reiterating his support for greater freedom of action for his East Bloc allies, told

reporters the changes in each Eastern European country will depend on local circumstances. But rapid change is necessary because the East has fallen behind

the West technologically, he said.
The West was forced to innovate in the 1970s in response to the world oil crisis, and that spurred its development, Gorba-chev said. In contrast, he said, East Bloc countries sat by complacently and fell behind, he said. "Now we have to make up for lost time and this requires a more rapid pace of change."

for sixth day Party split over move

PRAGUE, Nov 22, (Reuter): More than 200,000 Czechoslovaks crammed Prague's Wenceslas Square today for the sixth consecutive day of growing protests demanding an end to communist rule of their country.

"Milos its over" they chanted, calling for hardline Communist Party chief Milos Jakes to be ousted. The massive crowd also urged a nationwide general strike next Monday.

Jakes said in a televised

address last night that the socialist policies of the country must be preserved and warned there were boundaries which should not be overstepped."

An estimated 80,000 students

also staged sit-in strikes today to press the government for change, and protest leaders said workers would walk off their jobs next week in support. Jakes tried to contain the

pro-democracy swelling movement by denouncing its leaders, but sharp divisions began to emerge in the ruling

Jakes, appearing on television yesterday, accused organisers of the largest anti-government demonstrations in two decades of trying to "disrupt the socialist

While Jakes maintained a hardline, Premier Ladislav Adamec yesterday met with delegation that included prominent dissidents, an unprecedented event that all but legitimised the burgeoning opposition movement.

Members of the group said Adamec was conciliatory, telling them authorities were open to dialogue with the opposition, whose leaders have long been harrassed by police and jailed on charges of anti-socialist agita-He reportedly told them that

neither martial law nor police force would be used to block protests in the capital. But an ally of Jakes, Prague party chief Miroslav Stepan. denounced the protest organ-isers as reactionaries and called on the party's paramilitary units to be on their guard.

Well-informed sources, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the Communist Party's policy-making central com-mittee would probably meet on Friday to discuss the burgeoning political crisis.

The state-run media, which has begun reporting criticism of the government, estimated that 80,000 students were holding sitin strikes at Prague University and other schools around the country. The students have called a two-hour general strike for Monday and claim growing support from the workers.

Jan Ruml, one of the four members of the newly formed Civic Forum who attended the talks with Adamec, said the group was sticking to its demands for the resignation of Jakes, Stepan and other top

"We unequivocably support the strike of students, theatre and creative artists and support a general strike on Nov 27," he added.

Czechoslovakia's non-communist socialist party says it will hold a conference of its central

committee on Friday.
The Socialists and the People's Party, traditionally subservient to the ruling communists, have become more outspoken and on Monday joined a chorus of con-

demnation of police violence against demonstrators demanding reforms. Banished to the wings for over 20 years, playwright Vaclav Havel has been thrust onto cen-

tre stage as the unofficial, albeit reluctant, leader of the reform movement sweeping the country. Other people, less well-known

than Havel, are as active in the loosely-knit movement pressing for political reforms.

Phnom Penh's cannon fodder

has told young people to sacrifice themselves for their country in the war against insurgent as another generation is engulified in Cambodia's bloody modernichis-

The ruling Communist Earty newspaper Pracheachon, arti-cising some youngsters in the war-battered state for lacking "a sense of revolutionary awareness," said: "The youth must willingly sacrifice everything." In a commentary made availa-

ble in Bangkok today, it said: The youth do not have the right to ask what their country has done for them. On the contrary, they must ask themselves what they have done for their doun-

Cambodia's young people have been fighting each other for 20 years with hardly a respite, the pawns of bloody political strug-gies between radical and conservative leaders and their foreign backers. Since the withdrawal of Viet-

namese troops in September, the government has drafted and rounded up thousands of young men as it mobilises against Khmer Rouge and non-communist guerrillas. Spindly-legged youngsters in

outsize uniforms have been seen by reporters on both sides of the present struggle, subjects of exhortation and propaganda by the rival factions: Some shoulder areas with the

Phnora Penh forces: Stripping and te-assembling an automatic rifle and other weapons skills are a regular part of classroom curricula in Phnome Penh schools.

Other boys, plucked from the teeming refugee camps in Thailand, work as porters or in combat with the Khmer Rouge and its two allied non-commun-

ist guerrilla groups.

Reporters were shown a group of prisoners in Phnom Penh last month which included two boys -aged-12-and 13-who-said-they were kidnapped by guerrillas intelletending villagnapidals and distlibecto made tormork asspor-

Pracheachon said: "Over the past 10 years, the party has paid attention to educating our younger generation to enhance their e of natriot hatred against the enemies and make sacrifices without hesita-

tion...' It said the aim was to "defend national independence and the people's rebirth from the threat of the genocidal regime," a reference to the Khmer Rouge of Pol Pot, which the West says

killed more than one million people during its 1975-78 rule. The Khmer Rouge radio gives the young people in the country of seven million a different message — they must rise up against the Vietnamese-installed "pup-

pet" government of Prime Mini-ster Hun Sen. Provincial officials in the northeastern town of Sisophon; one of the guerrillas' prime targets, conceded in September That many young poeple ran into the bush and hid when they were

called up to fight in the army.
In August the government announced a military draft for males aged 18-30. Vietnam: Vietnam repor-

ted an 89 per cent voter turbout in nation-wide elections but in an apparent reference to Eastern Europe, repeated its opposition to "the illusive demand for pluralism in some countries."

Leningrad city chief sacked

The Communist Party chief for Leningrad, the Soviet Union's second city, has been sacked like his Moscow counterpart in a new

Boris Gidaspov was given the post of city party chief, replacing Anatoly Gerasimov, the party newspaper Pravda said today Gidaspov retains his job of

of the Leningrad party committee yesterday, when Moscow's party chief, Politburo hardliner

Gidaspov was one of the few Leningrad officials popular with



Risk of defeat forced Zaikov to quit as Moscow party chief MOSCOW, Nov 22, (AP): Lev Zaikov, the hard-line communist who has served as party boss in Zaikov's departure "is connected to his appointment to the post of first deputy chairman of the Defence Council of the USSR." secretary of the Moscow party in November 1987 after Gorbachev engineered the firing of Boris Yelt-Moscow for the past two years, left that post yester-day to become President Mikhail Gorbachev's top sin, who had objected to the slow pace of Gorba-chev's programme for "perestroika," or economic Tass said Zaikov received the "gratitude" of the deputy on the Soviet Defence Council. and social restructuring. Party officials called the move a promotion for the Zaikov's two-year tenure coincided with dwin-66-year-old ruling Politburo member. But the new

dling food supplies in state-run stores, and he was blamed by some Muscovites for a host of ills ranging from filthy streets to the shortage of detergent and

According to the official Soviet news agency Tass.

Moscow party committee which voted in plenary session to replace him, indicating he was leaving in official good graces. Yuri Prokofiev, 50, who as second party secretary

in Moscow had been Zaikov's deputy, was elected his successor by secret ballot of the committee. beating out two other candidates, Tass said.

MOSCOW, Nov 22, (Reuter):

move aimed at wooing voters before local elections in March.

regional party leader.
The move followed a plenum

Lev Zaikov, was also ousted.

voters in the March elections.

Slain president was longtime peace advocate

BEIRUT, Nov 22, (Agencies): Lebanese President Rene Muswad, killed in a car bomb assassination today, was a conciliator who tried to restore Lebanese peace and unity after 14

years of civil war. He was murdered one day after he told Lebanese, on the eve of their 46th independence anniversary, that their divided country was

In his first and only speech to the nation si being elected on Nov 5 by Christian and Muslim parliamentary deputies, Muswad said peace was coming despite the men who actively

opposed it.
He wowed to save Lebanon "whatever the

consequences and sacrifices."

The 64-year-old Maronite Christian became the second Lebanese head of state to be assassinated. In 1982 President-elect Bashir Gemayel was killed by a massive bomb planted at the offices of his father's Phalange Party.

Muawad, a low-key politician from a fierce

blast of a powerful car bomb which ripped through his motorcade in West Beirut.

He was struggling to form a national unity government to end Lebanon's strife. His prime minister and the speaker of parliament were in the same motorcade but escaped unharmed.

Muawad's election under an Arab League peace plan was backed by most international and regional powers, but strongly opposed by Christian army chief General Michel Aoun. Aoun said yesterday that what Lebanon needed was not a President who would hand

over what was left of the country.
"We knew that such a President will be a tool for the occupying forces. This is why we rejected the hostage President just as we refused to be a false witness to the assassination of the coun-

try," Aoun said.

Muawad told the Lebanese be was deter-

The soft-spoken veteran politician from the town of Zghorta in Syrian-held north Lebanon, was known as a pragmatic and lacklustre deputy who maintained good ties across the Lebanese Christian-Muslim divide.

Lebanese Christian-Muslim divide.

He was a frequent visitor to neighbouring Syria which supported his election, carried out in Syrian-held territory.

Musawad opposed Israeli political and military involvement in Lebanon and had demanded Israel withdrawal from a border strip set up as a "security zone" in the south after the 1982 Israeli invasion of Lebanon.

In the short period he was in office. Muawad was unable to spread his government's hold beyond Syrian-controlled regions and a part of the Christian enclave north of Beirut.

An early advocate of national reconciliation Muswad had taken part in the 20-member "national dialogue committee" formed in Sept 1975 to find a settlement to the civil war, then

Violence cannot solve problems. Dialogue

is the only way to find solutions," he told the committee at the time. But that peace effort collapsed, as have many

The Muawad family, and the Issa Khoury clan to which his wife Naila belongs, are allied with the powerful Franjichs in the northeastern

region.
The Franjichs, who have their own marada, or giants, militia, are headed by former president Franjich.

The future president spent his first year of his parliamentary term as an exile in the Syrian port city of Lattakia after a member of a rival family accused him of taking part in an inter-clan clash in June 1957 near Zghotra in which 16 people were killed.

The house refused demands it strip Muswad of his parliamentary immunity. He returned to Lebanon in 1958, shortly after newly elected president Fuad Chahab dropped charges against him for "lack of undisputed evidence." Later, the witness who had testified against Muawad withdrew his allegation, saying it was

"politically motivated."

Muawad was born in Zghorta, a Maronite town about 40 miles north of Beirut that has been controlled by the Syrian army since 1976. Zhgorta is also the hometown of former president Suleiman Franjiyeh who ruled Lebanon between 1970 and 1976.

His debut in Lebanon's political scene came the same year he opened his law office when he was elected a parliamentary deputy from his homerown. He remained in the legislature until his election as president and served in three Lebanese cabinets as post and telecommunica-Lebanese cabinets as post and telecommunica-tions minister in 1961, finance minister in 1969 and finally as education minister in 1980.

At the time of his election, friend Zeina Miskawi said, "No one can hate Rene. He is a chameleon who speaks everybody's language...

A general view of the site where a car bomb exploded in West Beirut. (Reuter wirephoto)

like a professional diplomat."
His high school teacher, 70-year-old Josef
Naser said Muawad was known for his polite-

ness, elegance and quiet nature, "Every one liked Rene," Nasr said, "unlike boys who come from Zghorta, Rene always stayed away from boys' troubles. Naser said Muswad has never engaged him-

self in old feuds between his family and other powerful clans, like the Franjiyehs and Dowei-

"His quiet nature is also reflected in his political attitude," said a veteran journalist who covered Muawad's activities in the parliament. However he also remembered Muawad as

avoiding controversy by fence-sitting on most contentious issues.

The moderate parliamentarian who never indulged in the factional bloodshed in Lebanon, had strong views about the Muslim-Christian

Kabul extends state of

Afghanistan's Soviet-backed President Najibullah yesterday extended a state of emergency for six months to combat what be

the Afghan capital Kabul said the intervention by Pakistan and its supporters had become severe

extended 'to stop foreign interven-tion, defend our beloved homeland and amintain peace,' the decree

three million Alghan war refugees and the main Western-backed rebel groups but denies giving them military aid.

. The Kabul broadcast, monitored in Islamahad, quoted the decree as saying the rebels were being encouraged to mount somers in Fig. the government, citing their lean | l

can made interestate of emergency on Feb 18 after the last of more than 100,000 Soviet troops pulled out of Afgh-anistan under UN-brokered Gen-

The Afghan rebels plan to free two Soveit soldiers captured dur-ing the civil war in the first such POW release since the Red Army withdrew from Afghanistan, officials said today.

But one of the prisoners has previously refused to go.

aited with their mothers in the Pakistani frontier city of Peshawar for the first time in over three years, said Viadimir Invanov, a Soveit embassy spokesman in

yet, but I think it will be within a week," Ivanov said.

He said the mothers are expected to arrived in Pakistan this weekend with Iona Andronov,

mittee of the Red Cross with the Pakistan Foreign Ministry acting as mediator, officials said. Rebei sources confirmed the plan, but

gave no further details. captured by the anti-com Muslim rebels in 1986.

US, Israel block ME conference

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 22, (Agencies): Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar said yesterday the United States and Israel opposed the convening of an international peace conference on the basis of a formula laid down by the General Assembly.

In a report to convene a conference between all the parties to the Arab-Israel dispute the secretary-general wrote that "...sufficient agreement does not exist, either within the Security Council or among the parties to the conflict, to permit the convening of the international peace conference on the Middle East as called for in

conference as well as the views of the five permanent members of the Security Council.

Alluding to the United States, which is involved in its own peace efforts in the Middle East, the president of the Security Council, Chinese Ambassador Li Luye, told Perez de Cuellar: "One member of the council indicated it could not support the

convening of an international peace conference in accordance with the formula contained in resolution 43/176 as this resolution failed to address the centrality of direct negotiations among the parties and purported to determine in advance the outcome of issues which must be resolved in the course of negotiations.' Li Luye added that the same

council member believed a conference could, at an appropriatetime, facilitate direct negotiations, but that the time was not

Israel told the secretary-gen-eral it had long advocated direct negotiations but that the proposed international conference was designed to serve as a Perez de Cuellar said he was

deeply worried by the fact that time is passing and that opportunities that have emerged in the past 12 months might slip away." US President George Bush has received a message from Yasser

dle East peace efforts, a White House spokesman said today. White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said Arafat had sent an oral message through

Arafat sends message to Bush

The report quoted the views of Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria and the PLO which favour a peace

OCCUPTED JERUSALEM, Nov 22, (Agencies): Masked Palestinian assailants stabbed to death a 70-year-old Arab they accused of assisting the Israeli authorities, and Israeli soldiers shot and wounded at least four Gazans in clashes today, Arab reports said.

Muhammed Mustaia Nazal was killed in the occupied West Bank town of Jenin by four masked enforcers, Palestinian journalists said. They said Nazal was suspected of being a pro-Israeli collaborator and also carried an Israeli-

licensed weapon. upied Gaza Strip, meanwhile, Israeli soldiers shot and wounded at least four Palestinians in stone-throwing clashes in the Shati refuge camp, Arab

The confrontations came as businesses and transportation in the occupied territories were paralyzed by a general strike ordered by the Muslim fundar Hamas said the strike was in solidarity with Palestinians jailed by the Israeli

Dozens of furious Israelis blocked a Jerusalem street with burning bushes trees and garbage cans yesterday, shouting "death to the Arabs" to protest the death of a seven-year-old Jewish girl in a road accident involving an Arab driver. In the accident yesterday, an Arab garbage truck driver employed by the Jerusalem mimicipality ran over Meirav Israel, killing the girl on the spot, police

Angry residents of Shmuel Hanavi, a working class neighbourhood in northern Jerusalem, blocked the road where the accident occurred, charging it was a politically motivated attack. sing Minister David Levy said vesterday that Israel would press ahead

with plans to build 25,000 new housing units for Soviet immigrants, some in the occupied territories, even if it got no help from the United States.

Levy dismissed statements by the US administration and some American
Jews that they will not contribute funds for construction in the occupied West

the US embassy in Tunis that

"relates to the Middle East peace "We won't reflect on the con-

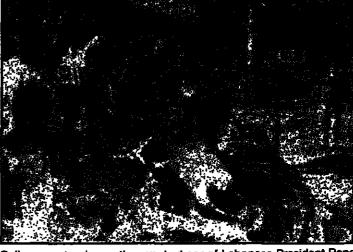
tent of the message," Fitzwater said. "There are no plans at this Arafat, head of the PLO, that time for the President to respond does not substantially alter Mid-... the situation is not measurably

Egypt received yesterday the PLO's reply to a US peace plan for an Israeli-Palestinian dialogue, Egyptian and Palestinian officials said.

The reply was delivered to Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Meguid by Gamal El-Sourany, a member of the PLO's executive committee.

France's Middle East policy is both pro-Palestinian and pro-Arab, Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir complained today as he wound up an official visit to

Rescue workers and a policeman holding a pistol rescue a wounded



Policemen stand near the wrecked car of Lebanese President Rene Muawad who was killed in the car bomb explosion. (Reuter wirephoto)

Muawad

(Continued from Page 1)

the peace accord that Parliament approved Oct 22 after 23 days of deliberations in the Saudi Arabian resort of Tail under the auspices of the Arab League.

Muawad designated Hoss on Nov 13 to form a national reconciliation government to implement the accord, which gives the Muslim majority an equal share of power

with the Christians.
The three politicians were heading to their homes from an Independence Day ceremony in the Sanaych district of Syrian-policed west Beirgt when

the explosion rocked the city.
Police said those killed apart from

Muawad were six Syrian soldiers and eight Lebanese troops and officers assigned to guard the President, including his Aide De Camp Col Joseph Ramya, and nine civilians, three of them women. "The President's death was instan-

tancous," said a police spokesman. Muawad's body was taken to the morgue of the American University of Beirut pending funeral arran-

He is survived by a wife, Nalya, and two children, 23-year-old Rima, a law student in Paris, and 17-yearschool, also in Paris, They were expected to arrive in Beirut via Damascus for the funeral which has been set for Saturday.

Hoss' press advised Samir Mansour said the premier-designate and Husseini were holding crisis talks with top aides to set an early date for a Parliament session to elect a succes-

He said Hoss discussed the assas-sination and its impact on peacemaking efforts in telephone contacts with King Fahd of Saudi Arabia, King Hassan of Morocco and Algerian President Chadli Benjedid.

Terrorist killing denounced (Continued from Page 1)

not intervene in Lebanon follow-

ing Muawad's death, unless there was a Syrian or other threat along its northern border. Shamir, who is presently visit-

ing France, issued a statement in Paris through his adviser Avi Pazner, calling the assassination "a continuation of the Lebanese tragedy that has been going on for 14 years now."

French President Francois Mitterrand praised Muawad's courage and patriotism, saying "he knew the risks he took."

French Junior Foreign Mini-ster Ed Ige Avice said: "More than ever before, the Lebanese need to unite to assure the peace and sovereignty of their coun-

Italy and Spain expressed outrage. Britain condemned the assas-

sination as a bitter blow to reconciliation efforts and appealed to all Lebanese to exercise "the utmost restraint at this dark Algeria, which played a key

part in drawing up the peace plan, urged parliament to find a successor quickly.
"We hope the Lebanese people who have suffered yet another trial will not let themselves be

shaken," Algerian Foreign Minister Sid Ahmed Ghozali said. Jordan's Prime Minister Sharif Zeid Bin Shaker voiced sorrow. "It's a great setback for the stability and progress in Lebanon that we had hoped was

taking place," he said. Egypt urged the Lebanese to unite for peace. A statement by the Egyptian presidency later warned that the killing "portends dire consequences, threatens to abort the march of reconstruction and opens the door against to violence, destruction and blood-letting."
The Palestine Liberation

Organisation, which maintains a

Lebanon back to square one

Arab world in despair

TUNIS, Nov 22, (Reuter): The assassination of Lebanese President Rene Muawad 17 days after taking office threw Arab leaders and diplomats into despair. It shattered the most hopeful and broadly suppor-

ted joint Arab effort to resolve the conflict at the core of 14 years of civil war in Lebanon. "It's a tragedy. Whenever we take one step forward, we take five steps back," said an ambassador to the Arab League closely involved in the peace initiative.

"It's shocking. We're back to square one," said a senior official at Jordan's Foreign Ministry. Syria, which had backed Muawad's election, indirectly accused Christian Army Chief General Michel Aoun of responsibility for killing the

"The hand of betrayal and treason has reached the martyr President Rene Muawad. This ugly crime against Lebanon and its legitimacy followed a series of threats by the rebellious officer," said the official Syrian news agency Sana in reference to Aoun.

Muawad's election on Nov 5 crowned a sophis-

ticated peace drive that restored the Arabs' selfconfidence in their ability to solve their own problems. The bomb that killed Muawad appeared to have

defeated or at least set back for many months the Arab initiative spearheaded by Morocco, Algeria and Saudi Arabia. 'Where do we turn now?" asked an official at the

Tunis headquarters of the Arab League, the 22-

member organisation that helped launch the peace initiative at a summit in Casablanca last May.

Muawad, a pro-Syrian Christian, had the support of almost the entire Arab world in his effort to reunite Christians and Muslims in Lebanon. The president's election was also backed by the international community in a unprecedented show

of unanimity. Minutes before the death, foreign diplomats had wished Muawad well at ceremonies marking Lebanon's Independence day. The United States was quick to condemn the assassination, terming it a "despicable act of terror-

ism against a man of peace." Under the Arab plan, Muawad was to set up a national unity government drawn from all Lebanon's main factions and carry through constitutional reforms that would give the Muslim majority a

greater share of power.

Hitherto the Christian minority has had the strongest hand in Lebanon's complicated power system based on sect.

Muawad's death will be a particular blow to Syria, which hailed the Arab plan as vindication of its view that it has a special role in Lebanon.

It relieves the diplomatic pressure on Aoun, who vowed to rid Lebanon of Syria's 33,000 troops and who found himself increasingly isolated in his

refusal to recognise Muawad's election.

"This is terribly tragic but all the more reason for

Arab mediation to continue," an Egyptian diplomat said

substantial force in Lebanon hoped the Parliament would meet again soon to choose a suc-

Arab League Secretary-General Chedli Klibi said in a statement Muawad's assassins sought to drag Lebanon into a "new maelstrom of disintegration, chaos and hatred."

The UN Secretary-General condemned the assassination and called on the people of Lebanon not to resort to further violence but to unite and seek

de Cuellar was expected to address the United Nations General Assembly later on the slaying, and both the world body and the Security Council were expected to issue statements of mourning and concern.

The secretary-general, in a

Secretary General Javier Perez

statement read by a spokesman, expressed "shock and sorrow". He called Muawad "a Lebanese patriot who assumed his responsibility in full knowledge of the dangers and challenges involved and for this he earned widespread admiration and res-He said "the brutal murder .. was carried out by those seeking

to destroy the prospect of a unified Lebanon." He said it was especially tragic that the slaying should have taken place on Lebanon's National Day "and at a time when there was hope that such acts of violence which have plagued the country for so long were things of the past."

The official Soviet spokesman, Gennady Gerasimov condemned the assassination.

alert ernment ba ided up though

cative leads ign backen ince the water

ese troops in

ner Rouge

ize uniform in

Porters on be ent stingle f

reation and page

me shoulder

m Penh ine

and other

icula 18 Pag

ing relege

and, work are

S (NO alied 12)

DOLLGE MARKET

a which moles.

errilla group

"Val factions."

called a continuing foreign A presidential decree issued in

recently and that fresh arms had been supplied to Afghan rebels, the official Kabul radio said. The emergency, which has been in force since February, had been

Aidnapped 7 ending villaging at Nath alleh fürst prochair

"We don't know exactly when

head of a private organisation called Nadezhda (hope) which works for the release of Soviet POWs from Afghanistan.

The two soldiers will be released through the International Com-

Ivanov said the two army privtes, identified as Andrei Lopubk and Valery Prokapchak, were

HIDEAST PROEFS Pilot error caused Korean crash: South Korea said piloterror caused July's crash of a Korean Air DC-10 in Tripoli which killed 74 of the 199 people on board and six others on the ground. The government ordered a two-month suspension of the airline's weekly flights to the Libyan capital starting Jan 1. The airline said the surviving pilot and the flight engineer would be fired and charged with negligence and accidental homicide. (Reuter) Sweden releases Palestinian: A Swedish court released one defendant and ordered three other Palestinians held in custody yesterday

Dec 21 in the case, the first trial held in Sweden on charges related to Middle East terrorism. (AP) Sudan hard hit by Aids: Sudanese Health Minister Mohammed Shaker Al Serag said that 125 Sudanese nationals have been infected by Aids and

The court said it would hand down a verdict on

at the conclusion of a five-week trial.

that 181 others are carriers of its virus. Addressing a conference on Aids in the Sudanese capital of Khartoum, Al Serag said that the two figures are based on an initial survey conducted in only three regions in the Sudan. (UPI)

Tunisian students boycott classes: University students in the south Tunisian city of Stax are boycotting classes in protest at an out-break of food poisoning at the campus cafeteria, inniversity officials said today.

They said 37 students were hospitalised after having dinner in the cafeteria on Tucsday last week.

The officials denied a Tunis newspaper report that 290 students needed hospital treatment. (Reuter)



Vassilliou

Cypriot President George Vassilliou and his wife

Dissident elected speaker: Turkey's rul-ing Motherland Party dissident Kaya Erdem was elected new speaker of Parliament yesterday, easily beating a candidate believed to have been favoured

enjoy a sound and light display of the 1978 October war between Egypt and Israel in Calro as part of their three-day visit to Egypt. (Reuter wirephoto)

by President Turgut Ozal. Erdem, 61, won the 270 votes from the 450-seat

Parliament in a third round of voting, beating Metin Emiroglu, 46, a deputy from Ozal's home town of Malatya, Anatolian agency said. (Reuter)

Explosives in Sudan jet: A Sudanese-registered jet carried hidden explosives in its cargo of racehorses, according to US customs and state transportation officials. They said the aircraft, belongs to the Khartoumbased Nile Safari Aviation, violated federal and

The jet had 4.5 tons of explosives detonators aboard when it stopped at Honolulu international airport and parked next to the airport's passenger terminal on July 20, said Harley Carter, acting ssistant district director of the US customs service.

Lanka to decide on Israel link: The Sri Lanka government will soon decide on the question of continuing the presence of the Israeli interests section in the country, Foreign Minister Ranjan Wijerame told Parliament yesterday.

Answering a question raised by an opposition lawmaker, Wijerame said the government was

already looking into the matter.

The Israelis were brought to the country to assist in security work and also to help in the agriculture and rehabilitation sectors, said Wijeratne, who is also deputy defence minister. (Kuna) Pak-Iran accord on drug war: Iranian

Interior Minister Abdullah Nouri returned home from Pakistan yesterday after concluding an accord for co-operation in an anti-narcotics campaign along the two countries' common border, the official Islamic republic news agency reported. He disclosed that he concluded a security agreement last night with his counterpart, Aitzaz Ahsan, that deals mainly with "anti-drug campaign

PAAET aims to provide workforce

Skilled expats to continue

KUWAIT'S Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (PAAET) was striving to create a national workforce to meet the requirements of the country's future development plans, as part of its next-five-year

A local daily said the authority's five-year-plan would provide the necessary national workforce to bridge the gap in the national manpower and to meet the country's development

The 1990-91 to 1994-95 five year plan will serve the main objectives of the country's development strategy as well as planning priorities in order to achieve the targetted human resources development.

Elucidating its objectives, the plan calls for the necessary attention to economic resources development planning as well as the diversification of the produc-

The plan called for recruiting of all the needed technical and cientific staff.

Balance

The plan projected the imporance of co-operation and coordination with the authorities concerned in Arab and Islamic countries as well as other friendly ountries for the provision of the echnical and scientific emploitaion of means of production.

With regard to the population salance planning, which aimed at handling the deficiency in the population equation by minimizing dependence on expatriate workers, the plan said that priority when bringing in the oreign workforce must be given to skilled workers in order to benefit from the experience of this section of workers in the training of the national work-

The plan said that the authority will strive to oblige the private sector to employ a high percentage of nationals in its establishments, adding that this

sector must undertake to provide the necessary training opportunities for national manpower in

development process, the plan

said that in order to achieve the

national objective in this respect,

attention should be paid to the training process, adding that the

training should be based on

scientific and sound methods.

Likewise, the authority will encourage efficient employees to follow up their studies irrespec-tive of their position.

The plan expressed readiness

to contribute to developing of the

private sector which it described

as an organic partner in the

development march and con-

stituting part and parcel of com-munity efforts towards achieving

The authority could play an

effective role to realise tangible

development in the private sector

by providing the sector with the

necessary manpower and train-

Meanwhile, in the field of

foreign investment, the plan

called for giving the necessary

priority to projects that will help

provide the necessary strategic

It called for attaining the

optimum benefit from oil reven-

ues by establishing national tech-

To achieve these goals, the plan said that the authority is

willing to develop a national

technical base and to obtain

It added that the authority will

participate in preparing feasibility studies of productive

projects and contribute in the

The plan will undertake infor-

mational campaigns to enlighten citizens about development

needs, its schemes and program-mes by changing the current con-

ception in the country over the vocational jobs, adding that this

campaign will be carried out

through a comprehensive plan to

be realised through co-operation with the authorities concerned in

the country.

developing of research centres.

available research and studies.

commodities for the country.

economic and social goals.

ing opportunities.

nology.

In the meantime, the authority would strive to modernise and diversify its programmes in order to keep abreast with the supply and demand requirements, the plan said.

It added that the authority would consider the relations between applied education, training and the labour market, saying that there were schemes for encouraging Kuwaiti youth to acquire technical and practical know-how and the provision of the necessary facilities to ensure the application of know-how in the local labour market.

Specialisations

To achieve this, the authority would guide Kuwaiti students to the required specialisations in different areas commensurate with trends and talents and in compliance with requirements of national development, the plan

It added that while the Kuwaiti woman represented half the community, the planners were keen to ensure the Kuwaiti woman's role in different fields and in accordance with Kuwait's traditions and values.

It added that in the framework of the authority's policy to enhance the role of Kuwaiti vocan, the authority will do its part towards preparing Kuwaiti women to play her role in national development.

To achieve these goals, the quality of education must be improved and applied education and training must be connected with development needs.

Apart from the above, the authority will strive to develop continued education.

The door will be open for citizens to join the continued education centres irrespective of

Speaking of the administrative

Observe and control children, says Rifail

Families also responsible in education

observe and control their children to

She added that schools alone cannot achieve much without the cooperation of families, because families have a stronger

attacks against teachers or headmasters by pupils unpunished, saying the ministry aimed at protecting the dignity of teachers. The ministry referred some of these cases to the prosecutor's office if the attacks were serious beside expelling the pupil.

System

School Certificate (course system).

Commenting on group teachers system, Al Rifai said that the group teacher system was not a new system in the schools. The teachers of this system were qualified and

got refresher courses. She said the ministry cannot stop shifting of teachers from schools to others because of serious circumstances and

Television rank dangerous to youth, says Falah

THE head of information departies timent of the Islamic Intern national Charity Organisationequi Dr. Adel Al Falah has warned of our the dangers of modern means of communications on Arab anduci Muslim youth. He said in a locarditure about the role of media in supporting Islamic values that the rapid development of video and television sets, satellite and television cameras depic unlimited freedom in the western and reaches every house and room in the Arab and Islamis world.

He added that children and youth will see immoral and violent films and serials which are rejected by Islamic values an instruction. He added that contemporary media has the ability to transmit different concernant information by persuasian

Falah said that television is most dangerous device the appeared in 1938 for the firme. TV is now available in evaluations. The experts of Taprogrammes have succeeded in dominating the minds of adults as well as children. They claim that their programmes are social, cultural and entertainment but in fact they establish special values and instructions, he said.

Control Falah pointed out that educa. tion specialists around the World have warned of the dangers of aff. television. In Tokyo, some tea-nsn chers formed the "Television" of Resisting committee." The Brit arti ish government began assumingiri official control one violentesw American films. In Canadados many specialists have called for not the removal from the screen of the famous TV serial. "Theeus

He added that western people be negative effects of TV programmes which are causing moral collapse in their society. But he added that television can be usedfor objective educational programmes depicting history culture and religion.

He added that information

can play an important role in supporting of Islamic values. He added that Prophet Mohammed (PBUH) used all informational, means available in the time to call for Islam such as writing letters. speeches, receiving delegations and sending his messengers to different kings and tribes.

The Muslims should used allavailable means of information to achieve the aims of Muslims and Islam. The media should be used to enlighten the public about Islamic education and values and families should guide and control programmes water ched by their children, Falano

Social welfare

KUWAIT, Nov 22, (Kuna): The Social Affairs and Labour Ministry pumped KD 1.353 million in social welfare to Kuwaiti families last October, the minis

try said in a statement today. OH More than 18,330 citizens benef efited fron the aid which went to: widows, orphans, elderlies, disabled, students and families of prisoners, the statement said.

Al termine della sua missione in Kuwait,

l'Ambasciatore d'Italia sara' lieto di salutare i connazionali all 'Holiday Inn Hotel'' domenica 26 giugno 🤫 10 1989 dalle 18 alle 20.

Kuwait . International Hotel for ladies and men Sunday & Tuesday: 8.00 pm -9.00 pm

Friday: 10.30 am - 11.30 am Contact: Mr. Anthony Kingana Tel: 2533000

THE assistant undersecretary for public education at the Ministry of Education, Mrs Suad Al Rifai, called on parents to protect them delinquency.

influence on the children than schools.

She said the ministry did not leave

She said a joint committee was set up from the ministry and Kuwait University to evaluate the course system in some

The committee submitted a report about negative and positive aspects of the course system. The report supported the new system. The ministry now intends to apply this system in more schools gradually. She added that the ministry and university were making continuous follow-up to study the situation of students who finished the Secondary

Shamlan listens to students' problems

PARIS, Nov 22, (Kuna): Kuwait's Minister of Higher Education, Dr Ali Abdullah Al Shamlan, met on Tuesday, in Paris, Kuwaiti students in France and discussed with them all the issues related to their academic activities and stay in this country.

Dr Shamlan, who arrived in Paris on Monday, on the first leg of a European tour, which will take him also to Britain and Ireland, had a two and a half hour meeting with Kuwaiti students, in a "most friendly atmosphere," the Kuwaiti Cul-tural Attache in Paris, Abdullatif Al Baijan told Kuna.

The minister expressed satisaction of the faction at the opportunity he had to discuss directly with the students and get a first hand briefing on the kind of problems they can meet with when they are abroad reading for their degrees,

Encouragement Dr Shamlan encouraged all the students, saying that Kuwait was taking great care of them and was looking forward to having them back home and working for their country after their gradua-

tion, he added. The union of Kuwaiti students, in turn, thanked the minister for his words of encouragement and expressed hope for improved relations between students and the Higher Education Ministry,



UK gift to children's ward

The British Ambassador to Kuwait Peter Hinchcliffe Tuesday presented play equipment for the children's ward, a gift from his government, to the Amiri Hospital. Pictured above is Hinchliffe after the presentation ceremony also attended by Sheikh Nasser Al Sabah, Patron of the Kuwaiti Association for the Care of

KAC to facilitate export of agricultural products

THE managing director of Agricultural Food Products Company, Khaled Al Usman, said that company exported 22 tons of cucumber to Saudi

Arabia and Oatar last week. He added that this was the first shipment exported

by the company this season. Usman added that the company had a desire to export its agricultural products to any country in the world specially Europe, to which products were supplied last year. These products were accepted by

He added that the main obstacle to export to Europe was the high cost of air freight. The transportation cost of each Elo came to 230 fils. He said the company has contacts with Kuwait Airways Corp. (KAC) to facilitate the air freight of

There is no demand on the KAC's planes during

local agricultural products. Products were usually exported to Europe between Nov 1 and Jan 31.

this period which meant the ability to use KAC planes in transporting Kuwaiti products to Europe. Usman pointed out that some foreign airlines had exports for very low prices. But the company preferred to transport them on the national carriers

Usman pointed out that local co-operative societies market about 11,000 tons of local agricultural products daily and 27 co-operative societies opened special markets and places to sell the local He hoped that other co-operatives would do the

same. The company was ready to open new vegeta-

ble markets in the housing areas to reduce pressure

on the vegetables market in Shuwaikh, but this depended on availability of required areas for these genients to in co-cperation with the Elecatedram The company needed markets in several areas like Sulaibiya, Ardiya and Sabah Al Salem suburbs: He hoped that the municipality would respond to the

company's call to allocate land to build these mark-The company will open a new market in Sabahiya area within the next few days to increase number of its markets to five, namely in Shuwaikh, Hawalli,

75pc Kuwaitis in engineering dept.

THE director of the Mechanical Engineering Department at Kuwait University, Dr Farouq Badrkhan, said that the department paid great attention to scientific research and specialist professors at the department carried out research related to various fields of study.

He told a local daily there were 370 students at the department. and 75 per cent were Kuwaitis. Out of a total of 26 teachers, 12 were Kuwaitis. He added that five students were studying abroad on scholarships.

He said the department reconsidered its courses twice over the past ten years, and that it was planning to do this again next

He said that mechanical engineering topped the list of vital specialisations needed in the local professional market, and steps were being taken to expand the capacity of the department's new building in Shuwaikh.

He pointed out that postgraduate studies in mechanical engineering varied considerably, and that the department introduced a post-graduate study programme in 1985. Work was currently under way to develop new laboratories for material testing, flexible industrial systems, robot and automated industrialisation,

vibrations and noise control word-processing, non-destruc-tive testing of materials, measuring and calibration, desalination and others, and that these laboratories would be used in teaching and research, He said that the only existing

problem at the department was lack of capacity, and limitation of space allocated to its laboratories, and that this was a grave problem, since it hampered scientific progress. He added that these problems

would hopefully be solved by the buildings of the Engineering Faculty planned for construction in Shuwaikh soon.

AL GHANIM & AL QUTUB SHIPPING AGENCIES CO.W.L.L. International Freight Promoters

FROM/TO EUROPE BY ROAD **FOR YOUR GOODS**

- Direct door-to-door collections and deliveries.

- Non-stop with transit times 10-13 days guaranteed.

- Competitive all-in rates.

- Refrigerated transportation available.

ALL THIS, AND MORE, BY ROMTRANS

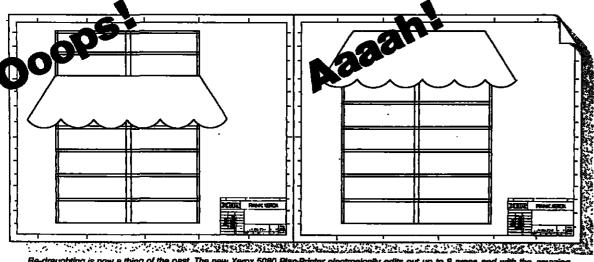
For your enquiries, contact

Al-Ghanim & Al-Qutub Shipping Agencies Co. W.L.L. Agents for Romtrans, Bucharest.

Tel: 4337072 (direct No. of Marketing Dept.) 4347815/6/7/8 Tix: 23447, 23448 Fax: 4349742

YOU CAN NOW AFFORD TO MAKE MISTAKES

OUR NEW PLAN PRINTER IS SO CLEVER



Re-dreughting is now a thing of the past. The new Xerox 5080 Plan-Printer electronically edits out up to 8 areas and with the ar

Meeting a tight deadline when you must correct your drawing need no longer be that dreaded nightmare. With the new 5080 Plan Printer from Xerox, re-draughting becomes a thing of the past, and editing out up to 8 areas with an accuracy of ± 10mm becomes possible literally at the touch of a button from the remote control device.

Almost immediately you'll icel the important edge this gives you.

Of course, there are many 🦠 other reasons why

3 rolls are made available plus a cut sheet cassette. Bond paper, tracing paper and polyeste film - for that elusive best quality mother copy. Like the Reduction and

Like the Paper Selector

Enlargement capacity of up to 5 fixed ratios - 50%, 70%, 100%, 141%, 200% - and with unique zoom and fine adjustment facilities. You'll reduce your encumbering : AO to a convenient A4, or enlarge your small A4 original to a larger format (up to AO) for clearer readability.

Like Multiple Printing - of up to 99 copies, and automatically.

As you can see, the more advance the Printer, the more productive your

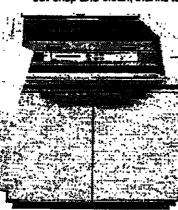
A Printer that gives you actual masters from your originals.

Whether your needs start with a production run of important plans or with urgent changes of existing drawings, the Xerox 5080 brings a level of productivity which will satisfy even the most demanding user. You'll be firmly in control by simply using push buttons for

the machine's many productive functions. Your copy, however large or small, will be so identical to your original. You'll find it hard to differentiate between the two.

in Control

Clear controls and a high degree of automation are decided benefits, to the smallest details. Even copies from old dyeline prints which have yellowed with age come out crisp and clean, thanks to the fine tuning button.



Copy Centre Our new Plan Printer is for sale. Or you may simply use it there for the best prints in town.Whichever you decide, you'll see for yourself how our clever printer will give you the edge.

Come to Xerox

Xerox Copy Centre

Mubarak Al-Kabeer St. Commercial Area No. 9 Al-Awqaf Bldg. No. 9 Opp. Old Ministry of Information P.O.Box 242 - Safat 13003 - Safat, Kuwait Tel. Nos. 2414073 - 2433524 - 2439920 Fax No. 2425118

red water' problem

Over KD 10m contract signed

-By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

KUWAIT yesterday signed the last of the four contracts for the construction of water treatment plants that will feed distilled water to the entire network put-

water to the country's long-ting mend to the country's long-standing test water problem. The 30-month KD 10,225,000 contract was awarded to the Mit-subishi Heavy Industries of Japan, he lowest of the five bid-ders third by included Reggiane, the Indian firm which last month secured twice as big a contract for a water plant in West Doha.

a water plant to be builto.

The plant to be builton.

Ispectatively treat 40 million imperial railors of desalinated water arising from the Al Zour South water Production Station.

The first such plant in Kuwait was built by Japanese Sumitomo in Shuwaikh, while two other plants are under construction in

Speaking to reporters after the signing ceremony the Minister of Water and Electricity Homoud Al Roobah said the plants, once they came onstream, would supply a total of 148 million imperial gallons of treated water, more than Kuwait's current consump-

Kuwait's residents would get their drinking water from the taps without the use of home filters, he added.

The plan to rid the system of impurities from corrosion which coloured the water red includes the replacement of the asbestos water pipes by the ductile ones. But it is the water treatment plants that will make a major difference by adjusting the levels of alkalinity in water to preclude corrosion. The Al Zour plant will maintain alkalinity of distillate between 60 to 80 particles per The treated water will coat the

pipes preventing corrosion.

Any future plans for desalination plants in Kuwait will incorporate water distillation facilities, the minister said. In view of the plans to bring

piped water from the Shatt Al Arab waterway in Iraq, Kuwait plans to set up a Higher Council for Water that will draw up water production and utilisation policies, Robah said without elaborating. He also said the government is considering plans to move the Shuwaikh power sta-tion, but gave no details.



Sharhan visits Failaka

The Moister of Communications, Abdullah Al Sharyo, some han add an inspection visit to Failaka island where han add an inspection visit to Failaka island where han add an inspection visit to Failaka island where has pected the problems at the port and work of the maintenance and the purpose of the visit on the purpose of the visit of the said that the wrong unloading methods foll-

script 1 owed by forwarders at the port, besides the careless dumping of construction debris by contractors had led to consistent filling of the sea bottom and this

protect the country's environment.

ment Management of Bahrain."

Environ expert calls

ATOP environmental expert in Bahrain has called for the introduction

and implementation of environmental legislation in the country and

for strict enforcement of the few existing environmental laws in view

of serious threats to both land and marine environment in the island.

Speaking at a recent United Nations sponsored environment

seminar, Walter J. Vreeland, adviser to Bahrain's Environmental

Protection Committee (EPC), said that Bahrain must soon introduce

and execute legislation that would give effective authority to any

government agency to control the sources of pollution and thereby

Growing problems range from a severe litter and rubbish problem

to: haphazard reclaiming of coastal land and the uncontrolled damping of hazardous chemicals and other uncontrolled pollution

sources. It is virtually impossible to remedy any environment

problems without specific pollution control laws that are vigorously enforced," said Vreeland, while presenting a paper entitled "Environ-

Vreeland emphasised that the aim of environment management is

to ensure that development and conservation of natural resources

are pursued as goals of equal importance. He added that since EPC

was formed in the country in 1980, Bahrain has made a positive

achievement in solving some of its various environment problems.

However he stressed that in order to ensure comprehensive efforts

are made by all government bodies to combat environment

problems, there must be legislation which can hasten the task at

harid. In this confext Vreeland said that all government directorates

that form the EPC must show greater co-ordination in matters

"Meanwhile, earlier this week, Prime Minister Shelkh Khalifa Bin Sulman Al Khalifa, called for both regional and international efforts to

combat toxic waste dumping in the Gulf. He called for strict

egistation against this kind of marine pollution.

for effective laws

required urgent dredging.

He said that the new port entrance needed repairs and renovations as the dredging operations caused the soil to collapse, and that a long cable would have to be installed to illuminate the port entrance, in co-operation with the Electricity and Water Minls-

nci de l'est de les est de l'est de l'e in next year's budget to cover the cost of needed dredging operations in the waterway from Ras Al Ardh port to that of Failaka, in order to remove the granite sediments caused by the ebb-tide.

Deportations

LAGOS, Nov 22, (AP): Saudi Arabia deported 400 Nigerians, putting them on a flight to Kano in northern Nigeria, a newspaper

The Nigerians were sent home last week on a special flight of the Saudi national airline, according to the independent Punch news-

UAE prize

ABU DHABI, Nov 22, (Reuter): The United Arab Emirates is giving prizes to anybody born in the country on its National Day December 2.

Officials said today that 970 hopefuls had so far registered at the Information and Culture

But nobody knows yet what the birthday surprise will be.

Japanese to help end Kuwaitisation being implemented by CSC

10,971 qualified nationals recently appointed

THE assistant undersecretary for budget and internal administration at the Civil Service Commission, Mohammed Al Rishoud, said the policy of Kuwaitisation is now being implemented by all ministries and government establishments. Nonkuwaitis were employed only in necessary cases, and appointed in jobs for which there were no qualified Kuwaitis. It also applied through the replacing of Kuwaitis instead of non-Kuwaiti employees in many jobs.

Uniforms

at private

expensive

PARENTS feel that school uniforms are very expensive, but school officials say that the prices

are approved by the Ministry of

A local daily interviewed some tailors and cloth shops to ascer-tain the actual cost of the

uniforms used at private schools.

private schools to compare the

prices of its uniforms with those

trouser to the secondary school

students for KD 6, and the dress

of primary stage at KD 5.

Another school situated at Surra

area was selling the dress with the blouse for girl students of secondary schools at KD 7.500 for both, while the primary and intermediate stage dresses were selling at KD 5 each, while the

trouser was selling at KD 3.500 and the shirt at KD 2.500.

Another school was selling the dress of primary stage at KD 7 and for the intermediate stage at

KD 9, while the trouser of

primary stage students was selling at KD 5.

Competition

that the same quality is being sold

at the local market, but the

parents of the private school

students were no allowed to pur-

chase them, although the students of the government

schools were being allowed to-purchase their uniform from the

market and not from their

The daily noted that the policy

followed by the government

schools had created competition

among the merchants selling the

clothing and eventually the

parents had benefitted from this,

and accordingly the cost of the

government schools uniform

was less than that of the private

The daily interviewed one

shop owner dealing in school

uniforms. He said that the cost of

dress for the secondary school

student was estimated at KD 5

on wholesale basis, while the

schools were selling the same at

He said that the tailoring

shops were striving to attract

school owners and were selling

them schools uniforms at the best

Another tailor providing

uniforms said that he was selling

both the trousers and the shirt at

Meanwhile, the daily noted

available in the local market. One school was selling each

The daily selected three

schools

Rishoud pointed out that the decision taken by Council of Ministers prohibiting non-Kuwaiti public servants from shifting from one ministry to another or to a gover-nment establishment only one year after resignation applied to all non-Kuwaiti ic servants whether they were on the public servants whether they were on the Civil Service payscale or appointed on private contracts. He added that the purpose of this decision was to put an end to competition among government establish-ments and ministries for specialised man-

ه کذامن راحل

The decision did not allow competition to affect the work at these ministries or

establishments.
But he added that the law made an exception and exempted non-Kuwaiti employees from the one year separation period before joining another government job if the first employer gave approval for the shifting of these employees to their new jobs.

The two establishments could also

exchange or borrow staff for a determined period. In this case there was no competition, Rishoud added. The decision applied to every employee whatever the reason of retirement or dismissal was, he said.

He pointed out that 10,971 qualified Kuwaitis were appointed in the public sector from July 1988 to Sept 15, 1989.

He added that percentage of Kuwaiti manpower in the public sector increased from 33.6 per cent in 1981 to 44.5 per cent

Protect Palestinian human rights, Arabs tell UN

Arafat briefs Kuwait on Baker plan

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 22, (Agencies): Kuwait and other Arab states strongly condemned Israel's practices and policies in the occupied territory and urged that the United Nations take action to halt the violations of

the Palestinians' human rights. Speaking in the special political committee which is con-sidering the report of the special committee to investigate Israeli practices, the Arabs again called for an international conference on the Middle East as the ultimate solution to the overall

Kuwait's representative Mohammad S. Al Sallal said although there is irrefutable proof that Israel violates human rights in the territory, Western communities sometimes only "rap their knuckles lightly" for those crimes which would not be allowed in their own countries.

Israeli courts, he said, deal with the crimes committed by Israeli settlers against Palestin-ians "ridiculously lightly" and these practices must be condemned as racist and inhuman, Sallal

Condemnation

Kuwait condemns all violations of the rights of the Islamic people, Sallal said, and he appealed to the international community to put an end to assaults on freedom of worship.

Healso condemned the closing of schools, and called on all member states to take clearer positions to bring about an end to the situation in the occupied territory.

Qatar's representative Abdulrahman Al Khulaifi Qatar's expressed disappointment that the special committee's mandate has been going on for 21 years without effecting any change in the situation in the occupied

Since the committee year after year details the violations in the territory and no international action is taken, other measures should be taken to raise the world's conscience.

He went on to say that Israel is defying the will of the international community as a whole as well as all religious tenets, including the commandments of Judaism itself. "The policy of taxation,

collective punishment, annexation, curfews, brutal methods to deal with strikes, and the establi-



measures.

shment of settlements are, among other things, all acts which constitute clear proof that the occupying power is acting against the divine will," Khulaifi

He urged the United Nations to take action to alleviate the

Sabri Boukadoum of Algeria noted that the crux of the problem in the occupied territory lies in the occupation itself. As long as it continues the occupier will not agree to respect the rights of the people.

Expansionism

He urged the international community to denounce Israeli expansionism and take urgent measures to guarantee the protection of Palestinian rights and a global and lasting settlement to the Arab-Israeli conflict.

Arab League observer Clovis Maksoud said the comprehensiveness of the report reflects the increased frequency and diversity of Israel's repressive It is clear from the nature of these practices that Israel intends to establish new facts by a systematic scheme of new settlements and an increase of exist-

The entire problem, Maksoud said, stems from the fact that Israel does not consider itself the occupying power, therefore the Palestinians are expected to be submissive. "The Palestinian uprising is

attempting to re-establish the rule of law and to make UN resolutions credible and effective," Maksond said.

Meanwhile the President of Palestine, Yasser Arafat briefed Kuwaiti leaders today on the PLO's stance toward a US plan which envisages talks between Israel and Palestinians, Palestinian sources said.

The sources said Arafat arrived in Kuwait today on a two-day visit, and met with Kuwait's Amir Sheikh Jaber Al

اح استورير سرقاب

o بارہ بچے سے قبل پر فنگ اور ڈو بلینگ کے لئے

وی گئی فلم سی دوزت م کوماصل کری ۔

Ahmad Al Sabah, and Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al

They said Arafat briefed the Kuwaiti leaders on "the PLO's stance regarding the current efforts to push the (Middle East) peace process forward, particularly the five-point plan of US Secretary of State James Baker which envisages talks bet-ween Israel and Palestinians."

The PLO's view of the Baker proposals was conveyed to Egypt
— which has also made its own proposals on the Middle East --yesterday by Jamal Sourani, a member of the PLO's executive committee.

Sourani met with Egypt's foreign minister in Cairo late yesterday, but no official details have yet emerged on the contents of the Palestinian reply. Arab diplomatic sources said

the Palestinian leadership stressed that it should have the right to choose the Palestinians who will negotiate with Israel.

It also demanded that the agenda of the peace talks should not be restricted to the subject of elections in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, as Israel wants, the Arab diplomats

Whisky in UAEsand

ABU DHABI, Nov 22, (Reuter): The same day two Gulf newspapers were banned for 24 hours for advertising a Beaujolais Noveau wine festival, the United Arab Emirates consigned 9,000 bottles of whisky to the desert

Officials in the Muslim UAE whisky and 1,500 cans of beer were crushed by buildozers in the city of Al Ain.

Newspaper official in Dubai said the English language Gulf News and the Khaleej Times were not issued on Tuesday because of an advertisement for a Beaujolais festival at a local

In previous years some Gulf newspapers and radio stations have got around a ban on advertising wine by describing the new Beaujolais as "a red French beverage."

Five years RI, deportation for booze smuggler

imprisonment followed by deportation passed by the Criminal Court

He had attempted to smuggle 84 bottles of whiskey into Kuwait and attempted to bribe the customs inspectors at Abdali border centre to

The customs inspector told the court he found the bottles of whiskey hidden inside the spare tyre of the truck. He said the driver tried to bribe him by giving him a watch. The inspector did not accept the bribe and took him to the customs officer. The defendant admitted the charge.

A man was sentenced in absentia to three years rigorous imprisonment followed by deportation by the Court of Misdemeanours.

The court was told the defendant had published advertisements for his maid recruiting service. Clients had given him large sums of money, and he kept stalling them until they discovered one day that he had absconded with their money. The court found his partner innocent.

A man charged with smuggling liquor into the country was sentenced to 40 months imprisonment with hard labour and a fine of KD300 by the Criminal Court.

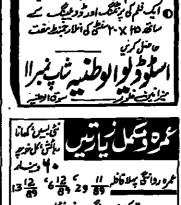
The court was told the smuggling attempt was reported to the authorities by a customs inspector. He said he had searched the vehicle on arrival from Iraq, and found 34 bottles of liquor hidden in the

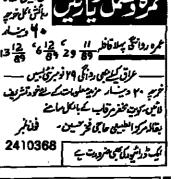
■ The Court of Misdemeanours released a schoolgirl sentenced for beating a fellow student when the victim told the court she pardoned the defendant. The court's decision was based on a law that said the court had the

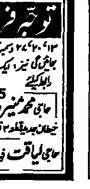
right to accept a pardon from a plaintiff even after issuing the final sentence when the sentence did not exceed five years imprisonment. Two Lebanese, two Indians and a Bangladeshi have been arrested and charged with stealing 100 cartons of ready-made clothes.

The goods were stolen from a store located in Shuwaikh Industrial

One of the men made a duplicate of the store key, and the other men assisted him in the theft and in selling the stolen goods in the market. The men and the goods have been referred to the authorities.









Opp. Murqab Police Station

Tel: 2403255



Foreign debt discussed at Unido meet

VIENNA, Nov 22, (Kuna): The Knyaiti delegation to meetings of the United Nations Industrial Organisation (Unido) today underlined the importance of the problem of foreign debts con-sidering it a major obstacle to industrial development in the Ihrd World.

relating to the environment.

Speaking on behalf of Kuwait, Kuwait's Ambassador to Aus-tria Abdelhamid Al Awadhi brought to the attention of the General Assembly the proposal of His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jabler Al Ahmad on the heavy buiden of debts on developing

The Amir, in his speech at the United Nations last year, suggestedholding a meeting for debtor nations to consider writing off part of their loans to developing

Awadhi said Kuwait is ready to attend such a meeting and abide by its decisions but noted that it should relieve indebted nations of most or some of the debts to enable them to look forward for new projects and more

The ambassador said the proposal would benefit both indebted and debtor nations as it would reactivate commercial and social contacts.

Appraising the Amir's proposal, Awadhi said Kuwait was the first creditor nation in the world to look at the foreign debts problem as "an essential question which must be handled with a courageous decision from

developing nations." He demanded that Unido

undertake an active role toward assisting the Palestinian people to ease the tragedies they face at the hands of the Israelis.

He noted that the Israeli occupation still practises all means of brutalities and terrorism in addition to economic harassment against Palestinians living in the occupied lands.

On another issue, the ambassador called for more co-operation and co-ordination between Unido and the Arab Organisation for Industrial Development (AOID), indicating that AOID looks forward to establish a stronger relationship with

Unido's meetings started last Monday with the attendance of 150 delegations representing their countries.

Kuwait: 51 per cent Ahmadi: 60 per cent Failaka: 60 per cent

CLOUDY weather will continue with moderate north-westerly wind. State of sea: Moderate to rough High water: 8.00 am, 9.00 pm Low water: 1.00 am, 2.00 pm Sunrise: 6.18 am Sunset: 4.50 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Knwait: 16°C 61°F Ahmadi: 16°C 63°F Failaka: 17°C 63°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 13°C 55°F Ahmadi: 15°C 59°F Annada: 15°C 9°F
Maximum temperatures
Kuwait: 17°C 63°F
Ahmadi: 17°C 63°F
Failaka: 16°C 61°F
Maximum humidity recent

Building, Murqab. Madhuri Dixit & 💪 Beware of substandard copies. Sonam Songs Please remember our sign also TEL: 2407887 Shop No. 10, Opp. Murgab Police Station

سلودوسيديومرقاب يسرزوق بلائك كدكان مروسي بي بعن نقال يمارانا استعال كرسي بي. Find SILVER VIDEO in Shop No. 10, Marzood

١١٠ ، ٢٤٠٢ ومركوروانه وكارمكل زياري كوان المائن كى نيز الك ورائوركمي فرورسب رامليك رامليك ماي محمر ميرون بسيد خطان بدينالد ، قرب فرع جيلا عاط لولو ماي لياقت فرن فر م 4773359 عاي لياقت فرن فر

اوروومری مرتبه ۲۰ دممرکورواز بوگارمقامات ياميودث جلداز جلد عن كرادي منيز مراه بارا قافلردان ہوتاہے دائھسے الحیر قاری حفیظ الرحمات والحسے الحیر 4833258

EDITORIALS

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

IT is better to debate an important matter without settling it than to settle it without debating it - Anony-

Nemeth presides over quiet change



BUDAPEST, (Reuter): In the year since Miklos Nemeth became prime minister, a quiet revolution has taken Hungary from one-party communist rule to the brink of Western-style

The change has taken place without the mass demonstrations now sweeping other parts of Eastern Europe.

"The place is unrecognisable," said one Western diplomat. "I came to an East bloc communist country and now I'm living in a non-communist country which wants to leave the Warsaw Pact."

When Nemeth took over from Karoly Grosz as prime minister on Nov 24, 1988, Hungary had been ruled by the Communist Party alone apart from a few brief days at the height of the abortive 1956 uprising

Hungary's constitution, written on Stalinist lines in 1949, defined the country as a people's republic and accorded a leading role to the Communist Party. Other parties were banned.

Police broke up demonstrations, censorship prevented discussion of an array of topics and parliament was little more than a rubber stamp of Communist Party policies.

Today, demonstrations are commonplace, staged with police acquiescence or co-operation. Censorship has been all but abolished and parliament regularly votes down the government.

Since a law of association was passed in January, a few dozen noncommunist political parties have emerged or re-emerged into a liberal political climate.

The strongest, the Hungarian Democratic Forum, has thrashed the Communist Party in elections for four vacant seats since July. These were Hungary's first free parliamentary polls since 1947. Now all the new and resurrected parties are preparing to fight multi-party parliamentary elections next year which will be Hungary's first

such nation-wide polls for 43 years. Their opponent fighting to stay in power will not be a Communist Party but a Western-style Socialist Party which emerged from a congress that abandoned the Communist Party and its ideology on Oct 7.

Hungary has become the first Warsaw Pact state to join a United Nations convention on refugees and the first to seek membership of the

Council of Europe, which groups 23 Western nations.

It is making overtures to the European Free Trade Association, EFTA, and Trade Minister Tamas Beck has even said Hungary would like to join the European Economic Community.

Although neutrality is not an official policy goal, speaker of parliament Matyas Szuros told Reuters in October it was a national desire he believed could be achieved before the dissolution of the Nato and Warsaw Pact military alliances.

The speed of change has been incredible," one Western ambassador told Reuters. "I have to be careful that what I write on Tuesday is not

The democratic changes are taking place in a totally different way from those forced by Solidarity in Poland this decade, in East Germany over the past few weeks and now being demanded in Czechoslovakia

Most politicians speak of the "peaceful transition." Justice Minister Kalman Kulscar, responsible for steering a welter of democratic legislation through parliament, is happy to call it a "quiet

revolution," Western dipiomats agree.

So what was Nemeth's role in this revolution? Now 41, the former economics lecturer was seen as a protege of former party leader Grosz, whose enthusiasm for reforms soon ran out and who has not joined the new Socialist Party.

The political transformations are largely the work of reformist Imre Pozsgay, socialist candidate for head of state — president of the

"When Nemeth was hired, everybody said he was young and bright but that he was Grosz's stooge," another diplomat said. "But he took the ball and started running. It took him a while to seize the reins, but since last May it has really been his government and he has

grown in stature. He was a very good partner to Pozsgay in forcing the A touchstone of those changes has been a reassessment of the 1956 rebellion, hailed as a revolution at the time but branded a "counter-

revolution" after it was quelled by Soviet troops who installed Janos Kadar as Hungarian leader. In February, after a fierce debate provoked by Pozsgay nine months

after Kadar was ousted by Grosz, the Communist Party rewrote history by declaring the rebellion a "people's uprising." Imre Nagy, hanged for treason after forming a multi-party government and announcing Hungarian withdrawal from the Warsaw Pact at

the height of the uprising, was exhumed from an unmarked grave and reburied with honours in June. Nemeth, who has overtaken Poszgay as the country's most popular

politician, paid tribute to Nagy as an inspiration to his government's

On Oct 23, after parliament had purged the 1949 constitution of all Stalinist elements, Szuros proclaimed Hungary a "republic," not a people's republic.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1499 — Perkin Warbeck, pretender to English throne, is executed.

1531 — Peace of Kappel ends second civil war in Switzerland. 1844 — Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein are declared independent from Dramark. 1896 — Grand Duchy of Luxembourg is separated from the

Netherlands. 1891 — Deodoroda Fonseca, first president of Brazil, is ousted by Navy revolt.

1943 — US forces defeat Japanese in Pacific battle of Tarawa in World War II, 1967 — Anti-American demonstrations are held in Ankara,

Turkey, as US envoy arrives to try to cool dispute between Turkey and Greece over Cyprus. 1971 — China takes seat as permanent member of United

Nations Security Council. 1972 — Bolivia declares state of siege, and rightwing govern-

ment says there was a conspiracy to overthrow it. 1977 — Israel parades tanks on its side of Lebanese border as warning to Syrian troops and Palestine commandos to stay

away from frontier.

1986 — Philippines President Corazon Aquino dismisses defence chief Juan Ponce Enrile after reported coup attempt. 1987 — Iranian Navy warships shell two freighters sailing to Saudi Arabia and Kuwait in Strait of Hormuzduring Gulf war. 1988 — Mobs rampage in Soviet republic of Azerbaijan in ethnic violence that kills three Soviet soldiers and injures more than 100 people.



This is the scene at the funeral mass for six Jesuit priests on Nov 19 in San Salvador. (Reuter wirephoto)

Salvadoran guerrillas display military capacity

Offensive achieves several objectives

SAN SALVADOR, El Salvador, (AP): A huge offensive has left no doubt about the Salvadoran guerrillas' military capacity, and driven home their point that the 10-year-old civil war can't end without serious negotiations and government conces-

And the killings of six Jesuit priests during the offensive galvanised opposition in the United States to continued aid for the rightist Salvadoran admin-

But the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front paid a high price for its achievements. Their offensive into densely populated urban districts provoked much ill will among the residents who lived through a weeklong nightmare of death and

Residents of Soyapango, Zacamil, Mejicanos and Ciudad Delgado, the humble neighbourhoods devastated by the fighting that began on Nov 11, were angry at a government that sent warplanes to strafe and bomb guerrilla positions amid their

But those same residents seem to have saved the lion's share of their resentment for the rebels. 'We just want 'the boys' to leave, so we can go back to work and finish raising our children," said Portirio Alvarez as he fled with his wife and two daughters from Zacamil.

The guerrillas maintained fortified positions in and around a complex of low-income apartment blocks there for four days. Virtually the entire non-combatant population

fled under fire. When it appeared that most of the civilians had left, government forces subjected Zacamil to a sixhour barrage that left the complex smoldering and

"I know women whose sons are with the

guerrillas, and I see how they worry about their children and suffer when they are killed. They're human too. But because of them, we almost get killed. If they would not have come, this would not have happened," said Marta Rodriguez, sweeping her arm across her humble cinderblock soyapango home cratered by bullets and shrapnel.

It is difficult to imagine that the rebels made many converts in neighbourhoods where the fighting was heaviest, but guerrilla chief Facundo Guardado, interviewed at his command post near Mejicanos, said the display of strength, organisation and morale was motivating adolescent men and women to "incorporate themselves" into the struggle.

"I hold the FMLN in high regard professionally," retired US Army Gen. Fred Woerner told the Associated Press last week.

The war "cannot be resolved militarily," said Woerner, who drew up a strategic plan for the war in 1981 and was head of the US Southern Command in Panama until the end of September.

Woerner said the guerrillas cannot be overcome until the roots of war - unfair distribution of wealth and pervasive social injustice - are addressed. In what appears to have been a response to the

a squad of assassins murdered and mutilated six Jesuit priests and educators considered leftist ideologues by the country's rabid

Two witnesses, who for the moment remain in hiding, reportedly saw men in army uniform commit the massacre.

The time has arrived for President (Alfredo) Cristiani to make good on his promise to control those officials in his government and in his party who in a good measure are responsible for the civil war," said US Senator Christopher dodd after the

"In a time of reduced foreign aid, we must ask ourselves what it is we are achieving with the dollars we send," said Sen. John Kerry.

But US President George Bush said the United States should not "undermine a fragile democracy". by withdrawing aid, and on Monday the lower house of Congress voted against restricting military aid. But the debate was bitter and at times personal, and the issue had clearly become controversial

The United States has provided more than \$3.5 billion in economic and military aid to a succession of Salvadoran governments this decade. It is generally conceded, even by US officials, that the rebels would have won the war by 1985 had it not been for

The guerrillas said this year they are willing to abandon armed struggle and convert the FMLN into a political party in exchange for sweeping. political, economic and social reform.

Rebel and government representatives sat down together in September and October to try to find a way toward peace.

The government rejected the possibility of fundamental overhaul of the reigning system and limited its negotiating position to a demand that the rebels lay down their arms and join "the democratic

When a bomb killed 10 unionists at a leftist labour federation, the rebels broke off talks. Pope John Paul II late last week issued a call for

truce and an exhortation to both sides to resume

Gregorio Rosa Chavez, auxialiary bishop of San Salvador, said both sides have agreed in principle to heed the Pope's call and to accept the church as

Religious fundamentalism

A thorn in secular Turkey's side

wear Islamic scarves, will they tolerate my miniskirt?" asked 22-year-old university student Senem Senturker.

A university ban on Islamic-style headscarves being worn by women students on campuses has become a new symbol of the divide between secularism and religious fundamentalism in Turkey. The struggle has deep roots.

Secularism has been a pillar of the modern Turkish republic since 1923 when its founder Kemal Ataturk swept away the religion-based ruins of the

But 66 years later a hard-core minority of Muslim fundamentalists are carrying their religious zeal into

Bearded fundamentalists, enraged by violation of the orthodox Islamic ban on the representation of

demanding that the university ban on them be revoked swept Ankara after the October 31 election of Turgut Ozal as president. Ozal, Turkey's first president in three decades not

drawn from the secularist military elite, has backed students' rights to wear headscarves. During his six years as Prime Minister Ozal made

the pilgrimage to Makkah three times and said last "The most coherent factor in our national Ozal's example of attending Friday prayers in

mosque has been copied by politicians and ministers including foreign minister Mesut Yilmaz, a leading The advent of an Iranian-style Islamic republic is

living beings in art, destroyed 150 photographs of women at an Istanbul art gallery earlier this month. Demonstrations by women in headscarves discounted by diplomats and ruled out by 69 per cent of the Turks, according to a 1988 opinion poll. But some leading Turkish secularists fear that an Islamic system may be creeping in through the back

> "Nearly 20,000 people graduate every from religious schools, far exceeding the need for preachers. The rest go on to become prosecutors, judges, teachers, policemen and officials," said columnist

and religious researcher Ugur Mumcu. Enrolment figures in Ankara's prestigious faculty of political sciences, which has supplied governors, financiers and diplomats for 130 years, show a 30 per cent increase in students from religious high-schools.

"In the next century, bureaucrats with religious education will be the majority in the Turkish state."

Mumcu said.

Political diversity flourishes in Taiwan

TAIPEI, Taiwan, (AP): The first nationwide election with a legal opposition has produced Taiwan's spiciest campaign ever, featuring a crop of can-didates who are ignoring long-time political taboos in their search for votes. One candidate, dancer Hsu Hsiao-Dan, has

ignored other taboos as well, distributing posters of herself in a topless pose as she campaigns on the Labour Party ticket for worker welfare, love and political freedom. Legislative, mayoral and other local elections will

be contested Dec 2 by 724 candidates in the first balloting since the 1987 scrapping of martial law, which outlawed opposition political groups. Fifteen political parties are fielding candidates against the Nationalist Party, which has governed this island of 20 million people since losing a civil

war to communist forces on the Chinese mainland 40 years ago. The new political climate has brought forth several first-time candidates who are attracting attention with daring political ideas or provocative

campaign tactics. Among those receiving the most serious notice is Yeh Chu-Lan, whose husband burned himself to death in April to avoid police interrogation over his advocacy of an "independent Taiwan."

In the local political lexicon, independence means rejection of the nationalist claim to be the legitimate government of mainland China as well as Taiwan.

Miss Yeh, 40, is among 32 of the 163 candidates from the opposition Democratic Progressive Party openly campaigning for an independent Taiwan despite nationalist threats that they could face arrest on sedition charges. Her alliance is advocating "a new country, a new culture," a slogan that no doubt is anathema to

nationalist elders. "Taiwan has in fact been independent for the past four decades," said Miss Yeh. "We need to build a brand-new country from this reality than making slow reforms within an authoritarian system."

If reunification occurs, she argues, Taiwan will surrender its economic prosperity under a communist system directed by Beijing.

But many Taiwanese are skeptical about her movement, largely because Beijing has refused to rule out the use of force to bring about reunification if Taiwan declares independence. Local newspapers, which long refused to publish anything but the official nationalist line, have

provided extensive coverage of the alliance and called for the protection of the candidates' freedom Another candidate testing the new political climate is Wang Chin-Ping of the newly formed

Workers' Party, who is seeking a seat in the lawmaking legislative Yuan as a socialist. Only a few years ago, anyone advocating anything close to socialism would be considered a

communist, the ultimate evil in the eyes of the Nationalists.

But Wang has run an unfettered campaign as he calls for "peaceful reforms" to provide more social welfare benefits and to prevent big business from using government connections to evade tax.

Wang, 44, usually begins his campaign day at dawn by joining city workers sweeping Taipei's streets and gathering garbage. He remains on the streets throughout the day soliciting votes from factory workers, taxi drivers and shop clerks.

"This country needs someone to speak for the oppressed," says Wang. He says his campaign staff includes students and workers who have been penalized or dismissed from jobs for organizing unions. Wang, who owns a small book store, was dismis-

sed from the prestigious Tamkang University eight years ago for criticizing the Nationalists' authoritarian rule. Perhaps the most controversial candidate is the

dancer, Hsu Hsiao-Dan, 30. She appears topless in a campaign poster that also shows her holding a bouquet of roses in one hand as she sets fire to pieces of paper bearing the names of famous political prisoners she says are victims of a Nationalist-controlled judicial system.

Miss Hsu, wearing a floral band around her long hair, distributes the poster, sings and lights up cigarettes for constituents as she campaigns in Kaohsiung, 345 kms (216 miles) south of Taipei.

Letters to the editor

Destroying harmony

SIR: The minorities in India just can't disregard the appeal of the Delhi Imam Syed Bukhari to vote against Congress. Unlike his previous appeals - its waves echoed only in the northern parts of India - it has prime importance this time as people are in doubt whether the minorities in India are secure under the Congress

The Indian Union Muslim League — its strength confined to the south Indian state of Kerala only — claims the guardianship of Muslim minority either failed to protect the rights through its local coalition Congress Party, of the society which it has represented, or else they just can't estrange the local Congress leaders to benefit a few ministership in Kerala. after the coalition assembly elections. Not only the political observers in Kerala, but any ordinary person can predict the position of two. Muslim League candidates. Without any support of Congress or any other parties they can easily win the two seats to Lok Sabha. Then it is: easy to find why the Muslim League can't leave the Congress who has now turned as another_

What a shame that, Indians had to know the correct news from British Broadcasting Corporation, on the foundation of a new temple inthe disputed place, just 192 feet far from the 400 years old Babri Masjid...!!

It is shameful for our judiciary, that when there is an interim court judgement banning construction of a temple in the disputed place, the government of Uttar Pradesh and the central government gave a green signal to 'Vishwa Hindu Parishad' to go ahead with the construction of the temple.

The withdrawal of a BJP candidate from: Ayodhya Lok Sabha constituency to declare its support to the Congress candidate conspicuously reveals the dirty role of both the Congress and BJP. People were fooled by sup-plying false news that the foundation laid down.

was not in the disputed place.

The only political parties who strongly opposed the plan of constructing a temple in the disputed area were both the communist parties. (CPM and CPI), saying that this will destroy the existing communal harmony in the country and this should be stopped at any cost.

When the 'Shilapooja' (Stone worship) sowed the seeds of the communal violence in many parts of India, Kerala and Bengat remained cool.

The government allowed the Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP) to act against the court orders at the same time, the police force arrested and removed the communists who opposed and conducted a peaceful rally in Ayodhya.

It is baseless that a group of people claim that the Moghul King Zaheerudeen Babar had demolished a temple and constructed a mosque in Ayodhya. Many historians from Hindu community itself proved the claim is wrong. It is a known fact that the British rulers followed a a known fact that the British rulers followed a policy of 'divide and rule,' the same way the

national interest, patriotism and secular view tried to throw some light on the matter. What happened in Bhagalpur with the help of police officers in a state where Congress is ruling will shock anyone. BJP and its armed wing RSS may justify the killings of innocent people in Bhagalpur, all in the name of the

history has been distorted to create a dispute

between the two communities. Historians with

disputed temple construction. There are more than five hundred ping places in Faisalabad at present and let the Vishwa Hindu Parishad and RSS build another. hundreds of temples, nobody is going to inter-fere, but why only in a disputed place, where a mosque is already there which belongs to an another community....?

Many neutral and broadminded people say that any worshipping place such as mosque, temple, church, gurudwara, synagogue are to be protected and accepted as they were when

India became independent. The Vishwa Hindu Parishad and RSS are not agreeable to this. The special bench of the high court ordered to maintain the disputed place as it was on the August 14 and no alterations were allowed to be made. The VHP and RSS did not respect the court orders and showed their muscle power with the help of Uttar Pradesh and

central government. The BJP talk more about 'nationalism' and unity of the country and it's armed wing may justify the killings of innocent people. But can attacks on temples and innocent Hindus in Pakistan and Bangladesh or killings of innocent people in Punjab be justified. Can they justify the policy of separatism in Kashmir?

If this fanatic tendency is not uprooted, we will have to pay a high price for it. Maruthur Moidutty. Safat.

MAN WEST

The state of the s

ALL letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at. the discretion of the Editor and letters are, subject to the edition process for space or

Quote me

"I've never made a list of my top or bottom teams. Growing up I never had one team I wanted to play for. I just decided I wanted to play in the NBA. I still want to make that dream come true. But I don't know if it will be next year or after that "— Danny Ferry, of II Massagero Roma, an American being evasive when asked whether he prefers Cavaliers or Clippers of the NBA.

"If BSP comes to power we will be heard. It will be good for Harijans because it is fighting for justice." A Harijan on the eve of the Indian elections starting on Wednesday.

"For me to win the tournament is amazing. It's the best tournament I could have won. This one I didn't expect it at all. The others I did." — West German Steffi Graf after beating Navratilova in the final of the Virginia Slims

"It's what you usually have to do against Martina. You have to take the chance and come to the net earlier than she does to take the advantage from her." — Graf on attacking the net usually to beat Martina Navratilova.

"There is no justice in our country. If you are honest you get the boot but if you are dishonest you are okay." — A Harijan on the elections in India.

"We need a long-term programme concerning economic reforms. These reforms shouldn't be carried out every-ism that reacts to every movement. That's why we have to think very thoroughly about what we can and can't do."—East German leader Egon Krenz during an interview leader Egon Krenz during an interview.

45 slain in Indian election violence

Blasts rock Kashmir valley

(Continued from Page 1)

Bharatiya Janata Party and two communist parties under which only one opposition candidate is facing a rating party contestant in more than 400 races, vastly reducing splits in the anti-gover-

Rajiv was expected to win in

the Amethi constituency, where he was opposed by the Janata Dal's Raj Mohan Gandhi, grandson of India's independence

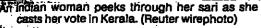
leader Mohandas Gandhi. Raj Mohan Gandhi, who is no relation to the prime minister, was roughed up by police when he complained of ballot-stuffing in Jagdishpur, one of main towns

in the Amethi district, party headquarters in New Delhi

The whole election in Amethi has become a farce," charged Dinesh Goswamy, spokesman for the National Front opposition coalition comprising the Janata Dal and four other par-ties.



A Muslim woman, dressed in traditional veil



e arrestela opposidi odhya opie clasat en Baharia

rcted and

istoria

d secola is

and is a



(burkha) casts her vote in Old Delhi.



Paramilitary troops of the Indian Border Security Force, patrol the streets in Old Delhi. (Reuter wirephoto)

Minister killed

Poll violence

HYDERABAD, India, Nov 22, (Agencies): At least 22 people, including Gujarat health minister, were killed today as India's general elections began. Scores were injured, including a polling officer who had a hand chopped

The worst violence was in southern Andhra Pradesh state where police said 12 people were killed, six of them when rival party supporters fought with bombs, guns and knives.

The violence brings to 37 the number of people killed in pollrelated violence in the last two

Police said unidentified attackers chopped the official's hand off in the Andhra Pradesh town of Rayachoti when they stormed his polling station foll-owing a fatal stabbing of a local independent candidate for the .. state assembly.

2. They said most of the fighting was between supporters of the Telegu Desam Party and of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party.

The Gujarat health minister Vallabhai Patel was stabbed by : an unidentified person at a Congress (I) election meeting at Hat-matiana village last night, he died while being operated upon at the Rajkot civil hospital this morn-

ing. Police nabbed the assilant, who was identified as Aniruddhasingh Djadeja.

According to the doctors, there were four wounds on Patel's body. There were two wounds on the chest and one

each on the abdomen and back. Despite heavy loss of blood before reaching the hospital, Patel was conscious till he was taken to the operation theatre.

In his dying declaration before the executive magistrate Patel said that he was attacked by someone unknown to him. The injury on the chest had caused serious damage to lungs, doctors attending on him said.

Ten bottles of blood were trans-

fused into Patel during the sixhour unsuccessful operation. Three people including one each supporter of the ruling Congress (I) and Janata Dal were killed in exchange of fire in Bhagpat, Uttar Pradesh constituency where from Janata Dal leader

Ajit Singh is contesting.

Police used: says Rajmohan

NEW DELHI, Nev 22, (Kuna): Raj-mohan Gunthi, who is fighting against Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi on the Janata Dal ticket from Amethi

on the Janata Dal ticket from Amethitoday complained that he and his party workers were manhandled by police at Jagdishpur in Amethi purliamentary seat in Uttar Pradesh this morning.

In a letter to the Election Commission, Rajmohan Gandhi, prandoon of Mahatama Gandhi, has also demanded rescheduling of poli in Jagdishpur segment, which forms part of the Amethiconstituency.

He alleged that police has been threatening and intinidating the Janata Dal workers and colluding with the Congress (I) agests in attacking them. The polling stations have become police stations. He told the Election Commission that police has taken complete control of the Jagdishpur segment.

segment.

Besides Rajmohan Gandhi,
Balmjan Samaj Party chief Kasshi
Ram is also contesting against the
prime minister. There are several
independent candidates in the fray.
One of the independent candidates is
reported missing since Friday last.
Rajmohan Gandhi said despite
reminiters and advance warning in the

Raymonan transmissing in the remainders and advance warning in the inst two days, no action was taken by the commission. He said "it is absolutely unacceptable by any civilised democratic nation that police force is used to sabotage polling.

Rajmohan said police stuffed fake ballots in seven boxes in the Jadgishpur sector of Amethi and that he was roughed up by officers when he tried to make a

formal complaint.

He demanded repolling in the entire district, telling United Press International: This has not been an election. It is a reign of terror. Polling stations have become police stations. Rajiv Gandhi is heading the biggest terrorist group in India." Violence

Janata Dal spokesman Yashwant Sinha told reporters in New Delhi that the party petitioned the Election Commission to countermand the Amethi race and order fresh polling.

The Congress (I) Party, mean-while, charged Janata Dal workers instigated violence in more than 15 locations in Amethi, throwing bombs, torching several iceps and firing guns to scare off voters to permit rigging in the district 310 miles (500 km) from

It also demanded the countermanding of elections in the Hissar and Rhotak constituencies of opposition-ruled northern Haryana state, where it accused the Janata Dal of instigating violence and engaging in rigging.

The Election Commission announced it was investigating reports of rigging in 50 booths in eastern Andhra Pradesh state, where it claimed unidentified activists "prevented voters from exercising their franchise and

forcibly stamped some papers, besides snatching some away." Rajiv travelled through Bihar in final campaigning for Friday's polling in the northern state.

The Congress Party, meanwhile, accused Janata Dal activists of killing three Congress supporters in Haryana state just north of the capital. 'This is a desperate and final

assault on Indian democracy by the fascist opposition," Congress Party spokesman Anand Sharma told a news conference in New Delhi. Despite the latest opinion

polls, the prime minister professed confidence as he voted in New Delhi. "We're going to win," he told reporters after he and his wife,

Sonia, and their 18-year-old son, Rahul, voted across the street from their house. The opposition was buoyed by the jubilant receptions according

Singh in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar

Advani In Delhi, where the opposition Bhartiya Janata Party has strong base, 58 per cent polling was reported. BJP President L.K. Advani is seeking election from prestigious New Delhi seat, earlier represented by Defence Minister K.C. Pant. Pant refused to fight this time.

Reports reaching with Elec-tion Commission said the polling was dull in the morning, but picked up as the day advanced.

However, in some states, polling was brisk from the start and long queues were seen outside the

polling booths.
Polling was simultaneously held for 568 assembly constitutencies spread over Andhra Pradesh, Goa and parts of Uttar Pradesh states.

In the Kashmir valley polling was brisk in some areas despite the boycott call given by secessionist and separatist forces.

The second phase of polling will be held on Nov 24 which will decide the fate of over 2700 candidates in 261 parliamentary seats. The third and final phase will take place on Nov 26.

The Election Commission deployed observers for many constituencies where it apprehended trouble and violence.

The National Front has built its platform on pledges of honest, capable government, accusing Rajiv of presiding over a coterie of corruption and inefficiency.



Rajiv smiles as he casts his vote. (Reuter wirephoto)



Sonia casting her ballot. (Reuter wirephoto)

Four eye PM's job Gurus

NEW DELHI, (Reuter) Four men have their eye on the prime minister's office in India's gen-

eral election.

One will definitely get the job if his party wins — and might be bundled into political oblivion if it doesn't. One has a good chance. Two are hoping hard. Rajiv Gandhi: the incumbent.

heir to the Nehru dynasty, will get a new live-year term of office if his Congress Party retained its overall majority. There are serious mutterings at high level in the party that he should be dumped if it fails.

Now 45, former airline pilot Rajiv entered politics reluctantly in 1980 when his brother Sanjay, heir apparent to their mother Indira Gandhi, was killed. He became prime minister when Indira was assassinated in 1984.

In the last two years he has been dogged by unproven officials also blame him for failing to follow through on his passionate promise to rejuvenate Congress by getting rid of its old guard power brokers and for allowing its grassroots organisa-

tion to decay.

Vishwanath Pratap Singh: Rajiv's former finance and defence minister, now fiercest critic. Singh, 58, is the most likely opposition candidate if its alliance wins. He abandoned Rajiv in 1987 to campaign against alleged government corruption and was instrumental in putting together an almost united opposition from usually squabbling parties.

Known as the Raja of Manda, the adopted son of the minor royal family is the only nationally-known figure the opposition has and its most experienced in government. He heads the centrist Janata Dal, core of the alliance, but is not certain to become prime minister.

Devi Lal: A powerful figure in

Janata Dal to whom many of its candidates owe their allegiance. He is chief minister of Haryana state, next door to Delhi.

Party sources say despite his public support of VP Singh for prime minister, he nurses a fierce desire for the job and no one is ruling out a bid.

A leader of the Jat peasant caste of Punjab and Haryana, Devi Lal says he is too uncul100-year-old lady votes

'I get 10 rupees'

NEW DELHI, India, (AP): As far back as Jumia Davi can remember, she has been voting for the ruling Congress Party. And each time she votes, the local party man has given her 10 rupees (60 cents).

On Wednesday, the great-grandmother said she didn't get a thing.

"But I am still a supporter," said Davi. "I've seen a lot more than broken campaign promises in my 100 years."

broken campaign promises in my 100 years." Davi, who completed a full century of life last month, was one of tens of millions of people who voted on the first day of India's national

elections to decide the fate of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's govern-Voting for Davi, bent with age and unable to walk, was difficult. She rode to the poll in the back of a bicycle rickshaw accompanied by

several relatives including her great-grandson who walked alongside.

They family is poor and can't afford a taxi. Her 70-year-old son carried her to the ballot box but on the way he slipped and Davi fell to the ground, skinning her elbow.

Once inside the booth, Davi had to search for several minutes to find the symbol of the prime minister's Congress Party.

Like 63 per cent of her countrymen, she is illiterate.
"I was looking for the big hand," she said, extending her palm in a gesture similar to the Congress Party symbol. "But I couldn't find it.

The ballot was too big." Thirty-eight candidates' names and symbols fill the two-foot (.6 metre) long by one-foot (30 centimetre) wide ballot.

Finally, her daughter-in-law found the symbol and Davi Shakily placed an ink stamp on the box.

Davi says she was perturbed this year that no one paid her any money

"The Congress people promised it, but they failed me," she said. "I could use the money. Only my son is working but he also is getting old." Vote-buying is a tradition in India. Local party offices function like business, dispensing jobs and money in exchange for votes.

In one section of the capital Wednesday, hundreds of people were

lined up to vote and all of them said they had chosen Congress. "They built all of our houses and gave most of us jobs," said the headmaster of the school in which the vote was occurring. "We owe it to

Davi, who has long gray hair and twinkling black eyes, is a Hindu who was born in what is now Lahore, Pakistan. She moved to India shortly before independence in 1947 and said she has never missed an

"You can call me an old woman, but I love democracy," she says, daubing her injured arm with a piece of scrap cardboard. "Look, I am even bleeding for it."

tured to be acceptable as prime minister. But he is widely respected as one of India's smartest politicians and whether he gets the job or not, he would be a central power-broker in an opposition government.

Nadamuri Taraka Rama Rao. 56, is more simply known as NTR to Telugu-language film fans he thrilled for 35 years in an acting career devoted largely to

playing Hindu gods and heroes. He is chairman of the National Front, the alliance grouping five opposition parties.

The chief minister of Andhra Pradesh state in the south, he is unlikely to fulfill his dream of becoming prime minister. Opposition sources say he could be a compromise candidate if a major fight breaks out over the

differ results

NEW DELHI (Reuter): Politicians have beaten a path to a tiny shack on stilts where a naked Hindu guru gives advice and blesses supplicants by placing a foot on their heads, the Indian Express newspaper said.

Guru Devraha Baba, who never wears clothes, is only one of the many respected Indian astrologers, soothsavers and spiritual mentors who are widely consulted on marriages, business deals and, not least, politics.

As national elections got under way on Wednesday, the astrologers could not agree on whether Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi would survive.

New Deihi astrologer Lachhman Das Madan went along with recent opinion polls which showed him in deep trouble.

"He cannot be prime minister again or even a minister or any-thing important," Madan said in an interview with the newspaper.

Madan, who says he predicted the death of Rajiv's mother Indira in 1984 and a plane crash that killed Pakistan's President Mohammad Zia-Ul-Haq last year, said many politicians had consulted him in the past few

Predicting that opposition leader Vishwanath Pratap Singh would oust Rajiv, he said "Even if the faces rough weather over the next few days V.P Singh will be the next prime minister.

Celebrated Bombay astrologer Jagjit Uppal disagreed.

I have been studing the destiny data of important political leaders in India and my assessment is that Rajiv Gandhi will

come back to power" he said. Uppal forecast that an opposition alliance led by Singh's Jan-ata Dal would fall apart after the elections, which began on Wednesday and will last until Sunday.

India upholds tradition of democracy despite strife

NEW DELHI, (Reuter): Torn apart by sec-tarian strife, steeped in poverty and afflicted with endemic corruption, India nevertheless upholds an unparallelled tradition of

democracy.
This is being demonstrated this week in elections involving the world's largest electorate, 500 million voters.

Apart from the sheer magnitude of the poll, India's democracy is particularly nota-ble among Third World nations beset by coups, dictatorships and rigged polls, social historian Promilla Kapur said in an

"It's a tradition based on incredible con-

tradictions and striking contrasts," said Kapur, author of several books on Indian society.

Contradictions run deep. While bullocks still pull ploughs on most farms, India has developed and tested its own missile.

some of the nation's tiny ruling class enjoy a caviar-and-champagne lifestyle.

While nearly 40 per cent of India's 800 million people live below the poverty line,

Illiteracy is near 60 per cent, yet India has probably the world's biggest pool of highly skilled workers and Indian expatriates with scientific or technical qualifications find jobs all over the world.

Women are killed in dowry disputes at the rate of one every four days in Delhi alone. Yet one woman — Indira Gandhi — ruled India with an iron grip for 15 years.

"Our system is definitely one in which inequalities and injustice are rampant," said Kapur, who thinks people tolerate it because of the fatalism of India's dominant Hindu

Sociologists believe the Hindu doctrine of "Karma" — which holds that a person's status and fate are determined by their deeds in a previous existence - is why Marxism has never become a national movement

"People say it is our karma all too easily and accept their lot," said Kapur.

The historian also credits India's independent judiciary and raucously free press with providing invaluable escape valves. People relieve tension by going to court for redress or seeing corruption exposed in the press, she added.

Sociologists say the democratic tradition has also acted as a catharsis, allowing Indians to make their feelings known in general elections held every five years.

But in yet another of India's endless contradictions, voters still largely elect people from the upper classes who would have been

their rulers in feudal times.

The high-caste Nehru dynasty - Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, his mother Indira and grandfather Jawaharlal Nehru — has ruled India for 37 of its 42 years of indepen-

Some 30 former princes and princesses -stripped of their feudal rights in 1972 - are standing as candidates in this week's elections and all are almost certain to win. The feudal system based on caste domin-

ates the agricultural economy especially in the electorally crucial Hindi-speaking areas of the north, said George Matthews of the Institute of Social Sciences.

Ironically, this democratic tradition may be indirectly responsible for perhaps the greatest threat to its development that India faces — its fast-incresing population.

India's most strenuous efforts to control a population expected to outstrip that of China's by early next century came in the

But the whole programme collapsed when both Hindus and Muslims accused each other of taking advantage of it to increase their own numbers, said Bhabani Sengupta

of the Centre for Policy Research in Delhi. "It brought out the best and worst in

society," he said.

Rate of growth may bog down

NEW DELHI, (Reuter): Political instability likely to result from this week's elections could slow India's growth dangerously, analysts said on Wednesday.

They said the new government would also face a resource crisis brought on by plunging foreign exchange reserves, unbridled domestic demand and a complacent monetary policy.

Leading opinion polls have said Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi could lose his majority in Parliament in the voting yester day, Friday and Sunday, but Rajiv predicted victory after he voted yesterday in New Delhi.

"I think the concern now is more one of whether the political uncertainty is going to slow the rate of growth," a senior international economist told Reuters.

Helped by good rainfall and a record foodgrain harvest, India's gross domestic product growth is estimated at 10 per cent in real terms in 1988/89 ending March after 3.6 per cent a year earlier.

But a senior government economist said there was unease about election promises made by Rajiv, who announced a 50 billion rupee (\$3 billion) welfare scheme for women last Sunday, and the opposition, which has promised a massive shift of resources to the rural sector.

Over the past four years, India has pursued a policy of boosting exports to help finance a growing foreign debt and imports that outstrip exports by about 50 per

The World Bank estimates India's foreign debt grew to \$48.8 billion at end-1988 from 46.4 billion at end-1987.

"The temptation to restrain imports will be great for the new government. It could slip into more import controls," the economist said. But import cutbacks would hit industrial growth, which has averaged over eight per cent since 1985.

The fiscal management of the Reserve Bank of India (RBI) is another area of concern, he said. "They are letting reserves slip away without any plan of " he added.

RBI figures show that broad money supply (M3), which comprises currency with the public. aggregate deposits with banks. jumped 17.6 per cent to 1.92 trillion rupees (\$113 billion) in 1988/89 from 1.63 trillion (\$96 billion) in 1987/88.

In its report for the year ended June 30, the RBI said: "It is necessary to ensure that expansion of M3 during 1989/90 is contained to a level lower than the average of the last four years

(16.7 per cent)."
But official figures show that
M3 in fact grew by 18.5 per cent to 2.06 trillion rupees at end-Sep-tember against 1.74 trillion a year earlier. At the same time, the govern-

ment's budget deficit rose to 79.4 billion rupees (\$4.6 billion) in 1988/89 ending March from 74.8 billion rupees (\$4.4 billion) a year earlier and 58.2 billion (\$3.4 billion) in 1987/88.

So far, the economist said, the deficit has not squeezed out private capital because domestic investments continue to boom, but at some point India might be forced to go back to the International Monetary Fund (IMF)

"But a really weak govern-ment would have difficulty putting together an economic programme that would earn IMF approval," he added.

"Keeping government expen-diture under wraps is going to be pretty important. I certainly don't thing there should be a spending programme," the government economist said.

He said concern was also growing over galloping domestic demand from a middle class estimated at more than 100 million. "Over domestic demand knocks exports flat," he added. Fiscal indiscipline has

occurred at the same time as a sharp fall in foreign exchange TESCIVES. Official figures show foreign exchange reserves, excluding

gold and special drawing rights, fell to a low of \$2.9 billion at end-August from 4.9 billion at end-March.

Exports grew 38 per cent in the April-August period this year to Só billion from a year earlier. Exports in 1988/89 jumped 29 per cent to \$12.07 billion from 1987/88.

But imports have also ballooned, and official figures show the trade deficit rose to \$4.4 billion in 1988/89 from \$3.9

billion in 1987/88. The World Bank estimates that as a result, the current account deficit shot up to \$5.4 billion in 1988/89 from \$4.5 billion a year earlier.

Lacks training

Rajiv beset by crises

NEW DELHI, (Reuter): After five years as India's prime minister, Rajiv Gandhi faces his second general election beset by problems ranging from allegations of corruption to trouble in Punjab and a row with Sri Lanka.

India was in turmoil when the inexperienced Rajiv succeeded his assassinated mother as prime minister on October 31, 1984. He was confirmed in office two months later with unprecedented landslide election victory.

A hurried four-year political apprenticeship had given the former airline pilot little training for the task of running the world's largest democracy at the age of $\overline{40}$.

Hindus attacked Sikhs in revenge for his mother's killing by sikh bodyguards, but Rajiv weathered the storm and his first year in office was marked by conciliation in efforts to solve regional disputes and breathe new life into the regulation-bound economy.

As the end of his five-year term approached his announcement in October of election on November 22, 24 and 26 for more than 500 Members of Parliament caught the often fractious opposition unprepared although they soon recovered.

Determined to field one common candidate in most constituencies against Rajiv's ruling Congress Party, the opposition has been united in making Rajiv and corruption the central themes of its campaign.

Rajiv's party is fighting with its black against the wall against charges of illegal pay-offs in

arms deals and corruption in high places.
Rajiv's Punjab policy has failed to stop killings by separatists fighting for a Sikh homeland in the north Indian state.

Indian involvement in Sri Lanka embroiled Rajiv in a bruising row with the Sri Lankan government over Colombo's demand for an early withdrawal of Indian peacekeeping

Indian soldiers were first sent to Sri Lanka in 1987 to police an attempted political settlement to the island's conflict between Tamil guerrillas and the majority Sinhalese.

The majority irritant, however, was a lingering bribery scandal over payments made by Sweden's Bofors company to obtain a 1.3billion dollar contract for army field guns.

Rajiv's reputation as a vote-winner, dented in a series of reverses in state assembly polls, suffered a body-blow when his former finance and defence minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh helped forge a fragile opposition unity.

Despite his problems, Rajiv remained the Congress Party's only obvious leader as scion of the Nehru-Gandhi dynasty which has dominated Indian politics since independence.

But V.P. Singh provided a focal point for Congress opponents which formed a loose multi-party alliance to fight the polls. Rajiv has cultivated the image of a modern world leader, maintaining India's non-aligned stance while preserving a close relationship with the Soviet Union.

Benazir Bhutto's election as prime minister of Pakistan in late 1988 prompted a warming in een une two na have fought three wars.

Rajiv also travelled to Beijing in December 1988 signalling a new chapter in relations with China, frozen since a brief border war in 1962.

Rajiv sought to improve ties with the United States and to open the country's protected economy to urgently needed Western tech-

His political style was hampered by the need for heavy security. Having escaped two attempts on his life by Sikhs, he wears a bullet-proof vest in public.

Rajiv, born in Bombay on August 20, 1944, has the politics of modern Indian flowing through his veins.

His great-grandfather Motilal Nehru was an influential figure in the Indian National Congress struggling against British colonial rule.
Grandfather Jawaharlal Nehru became independent India's first prime minister in 1947

and ruled for 17 years. Nehru's daughter Indira came to power in 1966, two years after his death, and dominated political life for almost two decades.

Rajiv was educated at India's exclusive Doon school. He attended Trinity College. Cambridge, but did not graduate. He also studied engineering at Imperial College, London. In England he met Italian student Sonia

Maino, daughter of a Turin industrialist. They were married in New Delhi in 1968. On his return from England, Rajiv flew as a co-pilot on the domestic carrier Indian

He lived quietly in his mother's house with his wife and two children, while his younger brother Sanjay enthusiastically took up the family's political tradition and became his

mother's key adviser.

Sanjay's death in a flying accident in June

1980 changed everything. A distraught Indira Gandhi put all her hopes on the reluctant Rajiv, who gave up his airline job, won the parliamentary seat formerly held by Sanjay and in 1983 became one of five secretaries-general of the Congress Party.

When his mother was killed the following year, there was only one obvious successor.

V.P. Singh vows

Reluctant to become PM

NEW DELHI, (Reuter): Vishwanath Pratap Singh is an opposition leader who says he does not want to be prime minister

Singh, 58, once finance and defence minister and now a leader of an opposition coalition fighting a general election, once said he would

be a disaster in the job. "I will stand by my earlier statement that I will never accept any office," he told Reuters in the run-up to the election. "After everything is

over, I'll have politics on my own terms."

But few in the opposition alliance coalition that Singh stitched together believed he could not be persuaded to take it on. That faith reflected Singh's emergency as India's main opposition leader after he aban-

doned Congress and Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi to fight corruption. Rajiv's former finance and defence minister, Singh quit in April 1987 in a Congress Party

furore over a probe he ordered into an alleged defence payoff. A later scandal over alleged bribes paid by the Swedish company Bofors to win a \$1.3 billion arms contract became Singh's biggest issue. He is seen by many as the inheritor of Rajiv's "Mr Clean" image.

His break with Rajiv became complete with his expulsion from Congress in July 1987 and, soon after, the soft-spoken Singh got to work organising the opposition along with three others who had challenged Rajiv's leadership.

First they set up their own party, the Jan Morcha, to fight what they said was Rajiv's failure to investigate the corruption scandals.

An opposition front backed him to victory in a hyelection in June 1988 in his hometown of

a by-election in June 1988 in his hometown of

Aliahabad on a campaign platform which focused on the corruption charges. The victory persuaded three main opposition groups, the Janata Party, Lok Dal and Jan

Morcha, to merge in late 1988 to create the

Janata Dal, or people's party. After much persuasion he was elected president of the new party, which strongly resembled the Janata Party that toppled Rajiv's mother Indira in 1977 but broke up in 1979.

Singh was instrumental in persuading several regional parties to join Janata Dal in a National Front to fight the November 1989 elections. Rajiv called elections several weeks earlier

than necessary hoping to prevent the National Front agreeing on single candidates, but the gamble did not succeed. Singh and his colleagues ensured Congress would face a single candidate from the major

opposition parties in the great majority of the contests for the first time since 1977. Singh, an adopted scion of a minor princely family who lists painting and photography as his leisure interests, first joined Rajiv's cabinet in 1985 as finance minister, moving swiftly

black economy. The raids and tax reforms increased government revenues and earned Singh the tag of top corruption fighter, but they alienated the powerful business community, a key confributor to Congress coffers.

against tax evaders, currency violators; and the

In January 1987 Rajiv shifted Singh to the Defence Ministry - a portfolio Rajiv had held -ostensibly because border tension with Pakistan required a full-time minister in charge of

Singh was soon in trouble again after he ordered an inquiry into allegations of a \$23 million kickback in the purchase of West German submarines in 1981.

Both the manufacturer and the government denied the charges, but Singh quit after cabinet colleagues accused him of rushing into the probe without consulting them.

Four days later, the Bofors scandal broke with a report on Swedish state radio alleging bribes had been paid. Rajiv, his government and Bofors all denied wrong-doing, but the charges gave crucial fuel to Singh's anticorruption campaign.

He has stumped the country ever since. His election campaign was typically without frills. "Big money is still going to the Congress Party and we are fighting against its role in elections

Singh was born on June 25, 1931, in Allahabad, also Rajiv's ancestral home. He was educated at Allahbad and Poona universities and gained degrees in arts, science and law. He joined Congress early in his career after donating a large part of the family estates for

redistribution among the landless. In 1969, he was elected to the Uttar Pradesh state assembly and two years later the powerful Low Sabha (lower house of Parliament).
Singh moved up the political ladder quickly.

In 1974, he became deputy commerce minister and was elevated to the cabinet as full minister just two years later.

He went back to Uttar Pradesh in 1980 to become the state's chief minister, but resigned in 1982 to take responsibility for the failure to

wipe out widespread banditry.

The following year he was back in Indira Gandhi's cabinet in his old job. Under Rajiv, Indira's son, he continued climbing until, he says, he became sick of the corruption.

Singh married in 1955 and has two sons.

Jammu & Kashmir(6) Arunachal Pradesh (2) (13)20.042 Rajasthan (25) Uttar Pradesh (85) 1,042,414 5,468,161 3,548,713 Gujarat (26) Madhya Pradesh (40) 1,729,920 2,75<u>9,5</u>31 J 27,025 1;44,666 Orissa (21) West Bengal (42) 1,819,467 2,515,604 Dadra & Nagar Haveli (1) Andhra Pradesh (42) 2,939,075 (28)2<u>.2</u>98,698 amil Nadu (39) 3,474<u>,38</u>4 Seats Electors 18-21 years

Plethora of parties jostle on the states which threatens and the states which threatens are states are states

NEW DELHI, (Reuter) The Indian elections starting on Wednesday feature for only the second time in the country's 42 years of independence a largely Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party.

The main opposition parties have struck a seat-sharing deal to put up single candidates in about 400 contests for the 545-member

The opposition is an alliance of five parties called the National Front, each running under its own banner, with participation in the seat deal from two other parties — the rightwing Hindu Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) and the Communist Party of India-Marxist (CPIM).

Most of the more than 6,000 candidates are independents. Following are brief profiles of the major parties.

Congress: has ruled India for all but two years since independence from Britain in 1947. Its traditional support base are the Brahmins, the priestly caste at the top of India's Hindu social system, Harijans or untouchables at the bottom, and the 100 million Muslims minority.

Traditional socialist policies aimed for self-sufficiency, achieved in terms of food. Rajiv introduced changes, opening the economy to the outside world. It has promised both village and urban programmes bypassing state governments and national unity, saying the opposition would fragment India. Unproven allegations that:

Sweden's Bofors company paid huge bribes to win a \$1.3 billion arms deal have damaged Rajiv and Congress. India's opinion polls say it will lose its overall majority.

Janata Dal: the centrist core of the national front is itself a coalition of three parties. It promises a 6,090 candidates: voting age 18

Total electors 1989

Elections at a glance

NEW DELHI, India, (AP): Here are some facts on the Indian parliamentary elections, scheduled for Nov 22, 24 and 26:

Nov 22, 24 and 26:

Voting: Voting will be held from 8 am (0230 GMT) to 5 pm (11.30 GMT) in most places and an hour earlier in the northeastern states, where daylight hours are shorter. 221 constituencies go to the polls on Nov 22, 266 on Nov 24 and 37 on Nov 26 a total of 524. 26, a total of 524.

■ The voters: At least 498 million Indians are registered voters. The government last year lowered the voting age from 21 to 18, adding about 35 million people to the electorate.

At stake: The winners of the elections will enter

the Lok Sabha or house of the people, the decisionmaking lower house of Parliament. The house has 545 members, of whom two are nominated. Polls are not being held for 14 seats in the northeastern state of Assam because voters' lists have not been completed and elections in four constituency, one candidate ran unopposed.

■ The candidates: 6,090 candidates, including at least 4,000 independents, are competing. Can-didates are also from eight national parties, 33 state parties and 251 other parties. The Congress Party of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi is fielding 509 candidates. The National Front, an opposition coalition, is fighting 314 seats. In most constituencies, the front has agreed not to oppose candidates of the right-wing Bharatiya Janata Party, which is fielding 226 candidates, the Communist Party of Indian (fighting 53 seats). However, the left parties and the night-wing group will oppose each other.

Key issues: The Congress Party, which won an unprecedented 415 seats in the last elections in 1984.

is beset by opposition charges of corruption and opinion polls say it may lose its majority. The governing party has campaigned this year on a platform of past performances and a call for continuing stability in government. The platforms of Congress and its coalition opposition are similar.

■ Counting: Counting of votes begins at 11 am (0530 GMT) on Nov 26 and first results are not expected until seven hours later.

Previous election: In the 1984 election, the Congress Party won 415 seats, the right-wing Bharatiya Janata Party 2, the centrist Janata (people's) Party 104, the centrist Lok Kranti Dal (people's) revolutionary party) 3, the Communist Party of 114 India 6, the Communist Party-Marxist 22, the Congress Party-Socialist 5, major state parties 59, 7224 smaller parties 16 and independents 5.

In the current elections, the Janata Party, the Lok
Kranti Dal, the Congress-Socialist and three of the larger state parties have formed the National Front

massive switch of resources to rural areas where 80 per cent of Indians live, to write off farming loans, redistribute land and wealth and give everyone a job. Above all it promises clean government --- and to investigate the Bofors scandle. Its leader, former Rajiv ally

Vishwanath Pratap Singh who has campaigned chiefly on the corruption issue, is the leading candidate for prime minister if the opposition wins.

The National Front is com-

pleted by Congress (S), a splinter group from Rajiv's party, and three regional parties ruling Tamil Nadu and Andhra Pradesh states, both in the south and Assam in the northeast. Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP):

a revivalist Hindu party that polls show is making serious inroads into the votes of India's 650 million Hindus. It has refused to join the National Front but agreed to the seat-sharing deal. Willing to sup-

port a National Front govern-

ment but will only decide .!... whether to join it when policies :become clear. The BJP has been the major beneficiary of Hindu-Muslim

violence that punctuated a campaign in which it has vowed to and the "appeasement" of minorities by taking away special

Communist Party of India-Marxist (CPIM), has ruled West Bengal from Culcutta for 12 years, making it India's longestserving state government.

Sectarian violence haunts Kashmir campaign

JAMMU, India, (AP): Armed policemen instead of cheering crowds followed the campaign trail in Jammu-Kashmir, as pro-Pakistani militants urged voters in India's only state with a Muslim majority to boycott this

week's national elections. Political activists lost interest in electioneering after 44 bombs exploded and police opened fire six times on violent mobs. At least 12 people have been killed since elections were announced

Oct 17. Handwritten posters warn voters they will be shot to death if they come out of houses to cast their ballots on Wednesday and Friday, the two days Jammu-Kashmir is to vote.

Jammu-Kashmir had only six seats in th 543-member lower house of Parliament. But the northern state, strategically located on the disputed India-Pakistan border, has been the flashpoint of Muslim separatism since the two countries were partitioned along religious lines upon attaining independence from Britain in

The Kashmir Liberation Front, the dominant militant group spearheading the boycott, wants Kashmir to secede from predominantly Hindu India and merge with Muslim Pakistan..

Jammu-Kashmir state was formed from two pre-independence kingdoms. Both were ruled by Hindus, but most Kashmiris were Muslims and most of Jammu's people were Hindus. Today, 64 per cent of the state's 5 million people are

Muslims and 32 per cent are Hindu. Most of the rest are Buddhists. Muslims who advocate seces-

sion say any vote cast in this

week's election would concede India's right to rule Kashmir. They say Kashmiris should be allowed to decide their own fate: either independence or union with Pakistan.

The Kashmir Liberation Front, in a statement issued late last month, said an election boycott will "deny yet another opportunity to New Delhi for misleading world opinion that people of Kashmir have once again put their seal of approval

on the finality of accession," A few days later the People's League, another militant group,

issued a statement by its jailed leader, Shabir Ahmed Shah: "We have launched a decisive struggle for the liberation of Kashmir and every Kashmiri owed it to himself to join this

The People's League urged a boycott to "show to the world that people of Kashmir are not going to compromise" on independence.

Government efforts to instill confidence among voters and campaigners by deploying soldiers in sensitive areas have had little success.

No party flags flutter. Banners and posters are absent. Loudspeakers are silent. Only sporadic bomb blasts, anti-India slogans and retaliatory police firing break the silence.

At least eight people were killed and more than 200 injured when police fired on mobs in Srinagar, Sospur and Anantuag. Militants gunned down two

policemen, a politician and a retired judge and exploded

scores of bombs, damaging government buildings, bridges Two independent candidates

withdrew from the elections after receiving death threats.

In the Srinagar constituency, only one candidate sought office and has already been declared elected unopposed.

Hiday Nath Jattu, a leader of

the Hindu community, said Kashmiri Hindus will not vote. "We do not want to be gunned down by terrorists," Jattu said. At least 210 of 4,000 govern-

ment employees slated for elec-tion duty refused to work after receiving threats, according to Moosa Raza, the state's chief

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Al Khaled to open Iraqi trade fair

Kuwait and Iraq to strengthen economic ties

By M. C. Bose Business Editor

KUWAIT'S Commerce and Industry Minister, Faisal Al Khaled will open the Iraqi Trade Fair on Saturday at 4.00 pm at the International Fair Ground in Mishref area. The commercial counsellor at the Iraqi embassy in Kuwait, Raheem Taher Husgin told the Arab Times yes-terday that 35 Iraqi private and public establishments will take part in the fair. A wide selection of Iraqi products will be exhibited and will also be availa-ble for sale to the public.

The products range from dairy; sugar, detergents, soaps, construction materials, readymade garments, woollen and leather products, tobacco products, silk, cotton and elec-trical goods. The exhibits will also include batteries for all uses, vehicle tyres, engineering products, paper products, electronic appliances and TV acrials,

and many others.

Meanwhile, the Iraqi Commerce Minister, Dr Mohammad Mahdi Saleh, who will visit Kuwait specially for the fair, has advanced his investment seminar from the previous date of Sunday to Saturday at 10.00 am at the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

The minister will also explain the new Iraqi investment law, issued last year, and the opportunities it provided particularly for the Arab investors. The Kuwaiti and Iraqi ministers will hold talks to discuss ways of further strengthening the trade and economic relations between the two countries.

The Iraqi investment law was

issued in April 1988 by the Iraqi Revolutionary Council for the Arab investments in Iraq.

The main objective of the law is to promote Arab investments in Iraq in order to contribute to the Iraqi development process and ultimately contribute to Arab economic integration. The law also regulates and controls Arab investments in Iraqi industrial, agricultural, services and touristic projects.

The new law provides any Arab national, holding the nationality of any Arab country to apply for setting up of any project in Iraq. The Iraqi investors can share in the projects with a maximum share of 49 per cent of the project capital to be paid in Iraqi dinars and thus will receive profits also in the Iraqi currency. The law totally bans Arab



Raheem Taher Husain

companies which have some non-Arab foreign share in its capital, irrespective of the

amount of the share, from taking part or establishing any investment project in Iraq.
The new law asked the concer-

ned ministries to take the neces-sary decision concerning any investment application by Arabs, within three months of receiving the application. The ministries have also to evaluate the required funds necessary for the project. It also said that the minimum paid capital for any of the projects should be 500,000 Iraqi dinars. The Arab investors according to the law can transact the capitals of the establishments or projects through official ways and any equipments must have at

least 50 per cent of its life span.
The investment projects covered by this law are exempted from taxes and charges of stamps, profession, customs taxes on all types of equipments

and other requirements for the project and also custom taxes on raw materials necessary for the projects. The projects will also be mpted from real estate taxes. The Arab investors according to the law can obtain any area of government land necessary to the project against payment of suitable rent. The rent contract will remain valid till the end of the project. The Arab investors can also buy or rent any land owned by the Iraqi private sector

The law said that profits of the investment projects will be exempted from income tax by a 20 per cent of its invested capital during the first five years from the year of making profits and by 10 per cent in the following five years. Reserves of the project kept for improvement purposes are also exempted from income tax

for the project.

provided they do not exceed 25 per cent of its annual net profits. The law said that the concerned ministry can cancel the licence of the project if the establishment of the project does not commence within one year of obtaining the licence. The period can be extended for convincing reasons. The licence can also be

cancelled if the project stops for

without a logical reason.

The law stressed that the share of the Arab in the project cannot be sold except to Arabs. It said that the project will not be included in any decision that may lead to depriving the investors from the whole or part of the capital, directly or indirectly, including nationalisation, confiscation or expropriation

The law said that no restric-

tions will be imposed on the right of the investor to reclaim his capitals, profits or other rights resulting from the investment and that the transaction will be in the same currency that the capitals entered Iraq with. It added that the products of the projects will not come under the official pricing rules. The law allows Arab investors to transact outside Iraq 100 per cent of the net annual profits to be distributed, provided it does not exceed 20 per cent of the share paid by the Arab investor.

The law allows Arabs and foreigners working in such projects to transact part of their savings to their countries in accordance with the foreign transaction regulations. The percentage can be exceeded provided it is counted from the project

Bofors battles to regain

KAR SKOGA, Sweden, Nov 22, (AP): For more than a century the name tofors commanded respect as name bofors commanded respect as a mali r of top-quality weapons and as a fleship of Swedish industry.

To by, Bofors has also become synor more with murky dealings in the world of international arms trade is relationship with the government of Prime Minister Rajiv Gannaria. dhi is Pry issue in India's elections today.

all of Sweden trembled. A trial of three former Bofors executives has exposed evidence of foul play in the corridors of government power, deflating the faith many Swedes had in the honesty of their leadership. Two separate affairs concerning Bofors were uncovered in the last five

• Bofors was accused of paying \$50 milion in bribes to Indian govern-ment officialism secures 4986 Indian contract for \$3.4 billion in critilery. Bofors executives were tried on charges of violating export restric-tions in 1979-81 to sell advanced surface-to-air missiles to Middle East countries by using Singapore as an intermediary. The verdict is due Dec

Other arms manufacturers have been implicated in other cases of alleged unauthorised sales.

Bofors spokesman Borie Johanson, a former army lieutenant colonel, said Bofors now is "playing strictly to the book" and concentrating on "delivering good products and "will not exist," he said.

AB Bofors, Sweden's largest weapons manufacturer, belongs to the Nobel Industries Group, one of the powerhouses of Swedish indus-

It employs 4,200 workers in Karlskoga and nearly 2,000 elsewhere in Sweden. Virtually all 34,000 inhabitants of this town depend on the company in one way or the other, down to the fashionable Hotel Bofors, which hosts prospective

buyers.
Althoughly privately owned,
Bofors operates almost like a govern-

ment company.

Production is tuned to the needs of the Swedish military and exports are severely restricted according to regulations forbidding sales to countries in conflict or in volatile regions.

This country of only 8.4 million people produces supersonic war-planes, submarines, and battleships. Bofors alone makes a range of artillery, missiles, air defence systems and explosives.

Sweden says it needs an indepen-dent arms industry and strong sedence to give teeth to its neutrality and avoid entanglements with any

Each foreign sale must be approved by the War Materials Inspection Board, a government

agency, under a strict set of rules. At their 10-week trial, the former Bofors directors admitted skirting the experi restrictions by selling the

quipment to Singapore.
But they claimed they were

innocent of criminal activity because

the government tacitly approved the

Lukman rules out

quick Opec pact

Subroto optimistic about output accord

LAGOS, Nov 22, (Agencies): Opec president Rilwanu Lukman has ruled out any quick agreement on carving up market shares when the oil group's 13 members meet in Vienna this

"It would be presumptuous to expect that agreement will be arrived at in five minutes," he told Reuters last night shortly before leaving Nigeria for

Europe.
"People will have to discuss alternatives and possibilities." The organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries is meeting to discuss ways of confolling overproduction by some moer states which threatens

market stability.
Solid consumer demand has until now kept world oil prices close to Opec's target of \$18 a

LONDON, Nov 22, (Reuter): Fears that Britain's

trade deficit widened last month knocked the pound

It was also under pressure from the West German

mark which remained strong despite some profit-

taking.

Gold continued its recent rally with a four-dollar rise to finish at \$408.25 an ounce in London but

speculation West German interest rates could go up

to head off any inflationary pressure unleashed by

STRASBOURG, France, Nov 22, (AP): European

parliamentarians threatened today to slow progress toward the European Economic Community's 1992

internal market if there are no gains on a social

the EEC's "social charter" had been weakened to try

to make it acceptable to British Prime Minister

The parliamentarians said they were angry that

The social charter is a set of vague guidelines to

help the 12 EEC governments bring into closer

alignment their various protections for wages and

workers rights. Its original aim was to ensure that

the EEC's move to dismantle all barriers to trade

within its borders by the end of 1992 would benefit

But the main focus in currency markets was the

the opening of East German borders.

welfare proposal.

Margaret Thatcher.

The further it goes, the more extended it

sterling to a lower close today, dealer said.

analysts said it would probably falter soon.

Libya may seek higher oil quota

ABU DHABI, Nov 22, (Reuter): Libya likely to demand a higher oil sales quota if Opec raises the group's overall ceiling in talks in Vienna on Saturday, its oil minister was quoted as saying.
"We intend to demand an

increase in our oil quota at the Vienna conference ... if Opec decides to revise the current production ceiling," Fawzi Shak-shouki told the London-based paper Al Quds.
Opec (the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries)
now has a ceiling of 20.5 million

barros per day (BPD), shared among its 13 members. Libya's quota is 1:149 million BPD.

Lukman, Nigeria's Oil Minister, joins ministers from seven

Pound under pressure

Gold continues its rally

EEC's charter is a set of vague guidelines

in Vienna for a meeting of the organisation's strategic market monitoring committee.

All 13 members will then gather on Saturday to try to reallocate market shares for individual countries while keeping within the overall production ceiling of 20.5 million barrels per day (BPD) agreed in September.

secretary-general Subroto said today he was "confident" that the 13-nation organisation would reach agreement on production levels at its yearend conference beginning Satur-

Subroto said he was only "hopeful," however, about resolving demands by some producers including Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates for higher percentage shares of com-

pound which dipped below 2.83 marks before clos-

lows, could slide further if Thursday's British

balance of payments data show the trade deficit

Economists expect the trade gap to come in at £2 billion (\$3.16 billion) after £1.9 million (\$3 billion) in

"It would be difficult to see sterling going any-where but down on the back of that," said Chris

Against the pound, it ended at 1.5645 after 1.5680.

London shares were a shade firmer in cautious

The charter will be taken up by the 12 heads of state and government during their French summit

Thatcher has made it clear that she opposes the

And, in a move to try to encourage stronger and

social charter, whatever it contained, as

"bureaucratic meddling" by the Brussels-based EEC Commission in Britain's internal affairs.

more rapid action from the governments, the

parliamentarians said they reserved the right to

make their future agreement on business, financial

and economic measures conditional "on the con-

tent, legally binding nature and pace of introduction

of measures" to ensure social welfare for all in

widening significantly.

business before the trade data.

meeting Dec 8 and 9.

September.

Dealers fear the pound, already around 33-month

ing in London at 2.8363 after 2.8475 on Tuesday.

bined Opec output.
"I am confident that agreement on the production cailing will not be much of a problem," Subroto told the

Kuwait News Agency (Kuna). "I am always an optimist in the sense that Opec will aways find solutions to problems because nobody wants a collapsing price," he said.

The main issues at the yearend meeting of oil ministers, Subroto said, were setting an official Opec production ceiling for either the first quarter or first half of 1990, and a "consensual quota' for each member state.

Opec last June raised the official teiling to 19:5 million barrels a day and upped it again in September to the current 20.5 million BPD with the increase divided on a pro rate basis among all the members.

'Debt figures falsified'

BUDAPEST, Nov 22, (Reuter): Prime Minister Miklos Nemeth said today that Hungary had falsified its foreign debt figures since the 1970s and that its gross debt would exceed \$20 billion by the end of this year.

The figure is about \$2 billion higher than the \$17.8 billion published by the National Bank of Hungary as total foreign debt at the end of August. The earlier figure was already the highest per capita in Eas-

tern Europe.
Nemeth told parliament false figures had been published in the past for fear that authentic ones would

historic era in the life of our country and we believe this can be done only with a completely clean sheet." Hungary recently started negotia-

tions for a three-year agreement with the International Monetary Fund, which suspended a standby credit in May after Hungary failed to meet budget and current account targets. Nemeth, who became prime minister a year ago, said the supreme Communist Party Politburo elected when veteran leader Janos Kadar

was ousted 18 months ago should have had the courage to come clean with the figures. "But then again the worry came: If we say there is a difference between the published figures and the real ones on our budget and foreign

debts, then the trust of the international monetary world will be shaken and financial collapse will be

Soviets plan aid package for Kabul

KABUL, Afghanistan, Nov 22, (AP): The Soviet Union is conducting one of the largest aid programmes in its history to prop up the government in Kabul, tran-sporting billions of dollars in weapons, food and fuel to the wartorn nation.

Beginning at least one year before the Soviet Red Army com-pleted its withdrawal in February, the operation has brought hundreds of thousands of tons of commodities to Afghanistan, the state-run press has reported.

And an estimated \$3 billion in military aid is supplied annually, Eastern European diplomats say. The United States gives the rebels an estimated \$500 million worth

of arms a year.

"If we didn't have food from the Soviet Union, we would starve," said Massuma Esmaty Wardak, president of the Afghanistan women's council. "We have no one

else to turn to." The massive nature of the operation indicates the commit-ment Moscow has made to the Kabul government, which came to power in a bloody communist coup in 1978. Soviet troops arrived the following year to prop up the fal-tering Marxist leadership.

After the Red Army ended its in February, Western diplomats predicted a quick victory for the US-backed rebels, who call them-selves the Mujahedeen — or holy warriors. But Kabul didn't fail.

"The West underestimated the Soviet commitment. Everyone thought the Red Army was retreating and had lost the war," said one diplomat, who has been counting transport planes and trucks for the past nine months. "Only now do we know how serious the Russians really were."

tion of anonymity. For their aid, the Soviets get a pliant government on its southern border that helps offset neigh-bouring Iran's Islamic fundamentalism and Pakistan's pro-Americanism. Afghanistan could

In late October, the daily Payam, official organ of the rul-

From February to August, it said, 266,543 metric tons of Soviet

goods crossed through the border town of Hayratan. Among the goods, more than 40,000 tons of fuel, 82,000 tons of

wheat, 1,000 tons of cooking oil, 900 tons of sugar, and 540 tons of flour rolled into Afgiranistan on more than 21,000 Soviet trucks,

New talent discovered Fido Dido captures medals

CHICAGO, Nov 22: Fido Dido, the recently-introduced star of 7 Up Interantional's new advertising campaign, "It's cool to be clear," and an emerging celebrity on the commercial television scene, has captured both a coveted gold medal award at the International Film and Television Festival of New York and a Gold Hugo from the International Chicago Film Festival.

His star vehicle, "Blackbelt," the first spot in the new campaign, has been honoured for outstanding television advertising in the soft drink category at the

New York festival and for animation in Chicago.

While many celebrations dream of winning awards for their first screen

appearance, few achieve it. Consistent with his uncharacteristic personality, Fido is one of those rarities.

He began simply enough. Fido's life started on the back of a cocktail napkin a few years ago when New Yorkers Susan Rose and Joanna Ferrone doodled him into existence. Since then, he has graced T-shirts, shorts, watches and other regalia worn by teenagers and young adults—7 Up's primary target-around the world. earance, few achieve it. Consistent with his uncharacteristic personality,

In the advertising campaign, created by the Chicago-based Leo Burnett Company, Fido is brought to life via animation by Russell Hall, creator of sexy Jessica in the Academy Award-winning film "Who Framed Roger Rabbit."

Fido's maverick nature and uncoventional philosophy provide the backdrop for "Blackbelt". Since it was the initial commercial of the new advertising pool. the execution needed to quickly establish Fido as anti-establishment, one of his key personality traits. "The best way to do this was to visually demonstrate what could happen when someone of lesser insight into the art of 'coolness' tries to tamper with Fido's carefully cultivated image," said Patli Harney, associate creative director who also served as copywriter on the campaign.

"Blackbelt" beings when Fido enters the scene casually playing with a yo-yo and drinking his favourite soft drink, 7 Up. Suddenly, he is met with a hand holding a threatening pencil, poised to change Fido's unconventional appearance. First it goes after Fido's trademark hair style, attempting to tame his mane. Fido's T-shirt, which is emblazoned with his own image, is the next target. The pencil draws a suit jacket and tie on Fido's frame. Tension builds. Finally, the peacil goes after his soft drink. Totally off-limits. Fido's expertise in karate kicks in. Swiftly and unexpectedly, he karate chops the lead out of any further efforts to change his character."

The commercial successfully communicates Fido's key personality attributes—tmorthodox, independent, uniquely fun—in a refreshingly engaging manner. By linking 7 Up to Fido, the brand assumes a similar character. "It's cool to be clear", the campaign's theme line, applies to both the brand and to Fido, who, like the soft drink, is transplant.

Leo Burnett has worked on Seven-Up International, now a unit of Pepsico International, since 1980. Today, 7 Up is marketed in nearly 90 countries outside of the US. This campaign will air in 40 countries world-wile include. The commercial successfully communicates Fido's key personality attributes

Other creatives on the Burnett team honoured by the these awards include Cheryl Berman, group creative director, Rich Johnson, associate creative director, art director, T. Artman, executive producer.

The 32-year-old International Film and Television Festival honours

excellence in communications media. Over the years, the festival has grown from primarily rewarding achievements in non-broadcast media to recognising its in most forms of com 3,800 commercials from over 40 countries were submitted to the competition. Chicago's International Film Festival, which celebrated its 25th anniversary

this year, recognises achievement in all forms of film, including advertising. At what has become the festival's most popular event, over 500 commercials were screened and judged. Only four other commercials received the gold.

"HOLD IT!"

becomes ... it is going to have some sort of correc-tion," said analyst Nick Moore at Ord Minnett Dillow, an economist at Nomura Research Institute It's great value for money endanger talks with foreign financial Securities. West German markets took a breather from the The dollar was little changed as the market wound That's why the Mitsubishi UNI-BALL is the best The diplomat spoke on condihectic pace since the Berlin Wall started to come down ahead of Thursday's Thanksgiving Day "Now we have decided that the selling pen in its class. down on November 9 and were closed for the holiday in the United States. interests of the country are served It closed in London at 1.8125 marks and 143.85 best if we present a fully clear pic-Repentance Day holiday. Japanese yen after 1.8165 and 143.80 at Tuesday's Dealers said the mark was underpinned by

ture," he said.
"We are determined to open a new be a valuable source of minerals, including aranium, diplomats say.

> ing People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan, published an unusually detailed account of Soviet aid.



Life is not a bed of roses for Egyptians in Iraq

BAGHDAD, Nov 22, (Reuter): Some one million Egyptians, mostly unskilled workers fleeing high inflation and unemployment rates at home, work in

A mass exodus of Egyptians .rom Baghdad this month was uelled by allegations that they were beaten, and in some cases nurdered, by Iraqis discharged from the army after a ceasefire just August ended eight years of var with Iran.

Iraqi officials and citizens would not comment on the aims of abuse but several said: Do not worry, we are broth-

Here is Egyptians say some of the of the soldiers have all the squads to attack them,

while Baghdad hinted at some Egyptian "elements" among the workers inciting trouble.

workers as well as the money markets.

"I know that they want jobs, but we are better workers and employers know that and want said Magdi Ali, an Egyptian

married to an Iraqi. More than 1,100 bodies have been flown from Baghdad to Cairo this year - compared with 942 for the whole of last year, according to Egyptian newspapers — but Iraq said the deaths were due to natural causes and were not an unusual number out of one million workers. Tension between the Egyptian

community and Iraqis increased

when Baghdad cut the limit of

permitted remittances to \$30 from \$75 a month.

Committee to regulate workers

CAIRO, Nov 22, (Reuter): The Egyptian government, responding to an exodus of Egyptian workers from Iraq, decided yesterday to set up a permanent committee to regulate a huge army of migrant workers, the semi-official daily Al-Ahram said.

Thousands of disgrunted Egyptian workers have been flooding out of Iraq complaining that many of them had been ill-treated, abused and

swindled out of their money.

They have brought back unconfirmed reports that demobilised Iraqi soldiers were killing or attacking Egyptians to get their jobs and some have complained the government was not doing enough to help them.

The newspaper said the new committee would be made up of senior

officials from various ministries. There are no exact figures for the number of Egyptians working abroad, although some estimates put the figure at more than five million, including at least one milion in Iraq. Many work in the Gulf states.

Egypt depends heavily on remittances from its migrant workers for foreign currency earnings.

"My father called me from Cairo and ordered me to return after what was printed in the

paper back home but I cannot go. They owe me nine months and I will not go without my

According to some reports, Egyptian workers are owed a total of some \$350 million and many who have returned home gather every day at the Cairo branch of Iraq's Rafidain Bank to demand their money. Iraq pledged to pay \$1 million

a day to the end of this year to meet arrears but the crowd in front of the bank said they got nothing.

The two close Arab allies are

trying to play down the crisis and stress the need for further cooperation, which angered the workers who accuse Cairo of taking a weak stand thus encouraging further abuse.

Egypt's Charge D'Affaires Labib Ibrahim denied the com-

work as fast as we can. It is our duty to serve them and look after their rights."

A planeload of returning Egyptians started to clap and chant "Allah Akbar (God is Great)" as an Iraqi Airways jumbo jet made its final approach to Cairo airport. "I regret I ever went, never

again." said one farmer when asked if he would return to Iraq. Parts of the Iraqi capital look like the back streets of Cairo. Egyptians have taken over residential areas where restaurants offer a variety of

tobacco.

Mr Adjustment, the banker with a passion for Africa

PARIS, Nov 22, (Reuter): Edward Jaycox speaks of Africa's problems with the passion of a missionary. "When I studied economics there

were 20 crops that were known as African crops. Now they are Asian," lamented Jaycox at a recent Paris ews conference. How to assist Africa and halt the

calamitous decline of an entire continent has been Jaycox's consuming task in two years as the World Bank's vice-president in charge of the

Development officials in African capitals refer to him in private as "Mr Adjustment is a prescription the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) write out when an alling nation turns to the two institutions for help in saving its

economy.

About 30 African countries are now on that pill — an amalgam of free-market policies with a strong dose of austerity measures. Jaycox

monitors their progress.

During a tour of Europe early this month, Jaycox addressed packed press conferences clutching a glossy 300-page book.

The report entitled "Sub-Saharan Africa: From crisis to sustainable growth" and formally released on Tuesday, details the bank's verdict on whether Africa will survive or not. It proposes pulling Africa out of its poverty with a new deal that would dwarf the sums spent on rebuilding

Western Europe after the destruction of World War Two. A massive study, it looks back 30 years and forward another 30 at the sub-Sahara — the largely impoverished belt between the lower reaches of the Sahara Desert and white-ruled

The 450 million inhabitants of the region are gripped by a chilling economic crisis caused by depressed international markets for their commodity exports, ravaging environ-mental problems and political ins-

Jaycox has been dealing with development problems, mainly in Africa, ever since joining the bank in

tability.

He has never lived in Africa for any length of time except for a six-month hitch-hike from Cairo to the Zambezi River far south and back.

But as an economist in the World Bank's transportation department and, later as vice-president for Eastern and Southern Africa, he spent some 10 years in Washington handling projects ranging from high-ways to harbours in the region. Despite Africa's crisis, he remains

optimistic.
"We are seeing one of the most thorny sets of major problems com-

ing together in one place," he says in a microphone-perfect baritone. "Oth-ers see this glass as half-empty, I see it as half-full and filling."

The 51-year-old American econ-omist can also be brutal in putting the blame squarely on Africans for their economic plight.

Returning to his favourite theme

of the 20 crops, he says Africa lost commodity markets to Asia because its leaders failed to take the right

"Africa gave these markets away. Africa did not invest in production, did not invest in infrastructure, did not lower the cost of production and kept exchange rates rigid."

Then he reels out basic economics from an unending repertoire: "It is very important to understand that it is not the price of a commodity that is really the point. It's the profitability of a product.

much cheaper to produce light bulbs these days than it was 25 years ago. It does not mean it is no longer profitable to make light

By the same direct approach he ins the decline of Nigeria, black Africa's richest nation, from a medium-level economy to a debtyoked country after its oil boom of

the 1970s. Nigerian leaders failed to be prudent in the face of an economy dependent on the single product oil.

"Governments will have to control
their expenditure. One windfall does

not a future make," Jaycox adds. African planners usually term such conclusions as over-simplistic. They say the industrialised capitalist world connived to force down commodity prices while the cost of their finished goods continued an upward

Stage set for economic reforms

KHARTOUM, Nov 22, (Reuter): Sudan's military government has set the stage for its first big economic moves with a three-week conference publicising the painful virtues of cuts in food subsidies and other state

Foreign economists in Khartoum said the junta, which overthrew an elected government in June, was expected to announce reforms before the end of the month in hope of restoring credit with the International Monetary Fund.

The IMF declared Sudan ineligible for fresh credit in 1986 and the country, racked by war and famine, is behind in its payments by an estimated \$1.4 billion.

"Sudan will tell the IMF that it sees the benefits of ... reforms," said one Western economist. "But it will also tell the fund that it is economic and political nonsense to do it all at

The IMF has long demanded a unified and realistic foreign exchange rate for the Sudanese pound, spending cuts and a freeze on state employment. It wants Sudan to collect more taxand to streamline or

seil loss-making government ven-Economists said General Omar Hassan Al Bashir, the junta strongman, would have to move cautious because of political and social risks.

Iraq, Moscow poised to sign major economic accord

BAGHDAD, Iraq, Nov 22, (AP): Iraq and the Soviet Union are poised to sign a major economic agreement, and diplomats said today it may include a big project to build a pipeline for exporting natural gas to Central Europe.

Such a deal would match or exceed the value of an agreement reached last summer between Iran and the Soviet Union for export of natural gas to the Soviets in exchange for expertise in rebuilding Iran's war-shattered econ-

The agreement with Iraq, which could exceed \$ 6 billion in value, was negotiated here over 10 days by a Soviet team headed by Abel Aganbegyan, deputy head of the economic commission of the Soviet council of ministers.

The Iraqi team was headed by Adnan Al Ani, undersecretary of the Ministry of Industry and Military Industrialisa-

Aganbegyan, who is also an economic adviser to the Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, described the pact as "an accord for the future and for the new generation."

He told reporters before leaving Baghdad last week that the accord would include projects by Soviet com-panies in the fields of oil, natural gas, petrochemical and electricity genera-

Agan begyan, gave no further details. Soviet diplomats, speaking on condi-tion they not be identified further, said among projects discussed in a package proposed by the Soviet Union was the

building of a 930-mile (1,500kilometre) pipeline for the export of

liquefied gas products to the Soviet Union and East European countries. The pipeline would run through Iraq and connect with an existing line through Turkey and Bulgaria to carry more than 3 million tons of Iraqi natural gas a year to Central Europe, boosting Iraq's gas export capacity to around 8 million tons a year.

The diplomats said the plan would be finalised during a visit by an Iraqi team to Moscow early next year and when an agreement is reached, it is expected to be signed by Presidents Saddam Hussein and Gorbachev during a visit to Moscow by the Iraqi leader.

The 15-year co-operation deal also will include heavy Soviet involvement in Iraq's effort to develope and expand its oil and petrochemical industry.

Soviet companies will build a trans-Iraq pipeline to link the southern and northern gas-gathering systems.
The diplomats said the Soviet Union also would help Iraq to develop its "west of Qurna" oilfield, about 40 miles (65 kilometres) from the southern city of Basra, to increase Iraq's crude oil production capacity by 1 million

barrels a day.
In addition, the Soviets would build a Sibillion extension of the gas-fueled power station at Yusifiya, the diplomats said.

The Soviet Union is Iraq's major supplier of arms. The two nations are bound by a treaty of friendship and cooperation.

Qatar studying the issue of public debt

Gulf capital markets face uncertain future

Fast measures to shore up economy

East Germany tries to curb speculation

10-day and monthly period and would let

The measures underlined that East Ger-

local government councils fix their own budgets rather than follow instructions from East

many's communist leaders, embarked on a

whirlwind course of reform since early

October, face the problem not only of how to

hold on to power but how to restore an

Once regarded as the economic heav-

yweight of Eastern Europe, East Germany has suffered a body blow with the flight to the West of tens of thousands of skilled young

workers in factories and public services like

The official news agency ADN estimated on Tuesday that 275,000 East Germans had

left the country this year to settle in the West.

The population was about 16.6 million at the

value on the black market against the West

German mark since the authorities ended

decades of tight curbs on foreign travel and

tories due to the re-organization.

petrochemical products.

He said that establishment of the GCII with a paid

capital of \$100 million would solve this problem. He

added that Gulf states should benefit from

experiments and industrial administration in the

world specially in Europe and Japan, which are re-organizing their industrial structures.

He added that a great number of aluminium factories were closed in Europe and Japan despite

their high production as well as petrochemical fac-

get the maximum benefits from these industries, he

Commenting on obstacles raised by Europe

against the petrochemical exports of Arab Gulf

states, he said that profits and good results achieved

by the Gulf factories show that Europeans or others

have no alternative but to buy Arab and Gulf

carried out after being established. Eight or nine of

these projects had been from the economic point of

He said that a unified Gulf area cannot be

achieved except by unity of Gulf factories. He added that there were about 150 industrial businessmen

who had expressed their desire to contribute to the

company. The desire was to allow private sector to

He added that Gulf states should support their

private sector. The joint company would carry out

industrial projects in the Gulf area, he said.

establish the company alone, he said

He added that GCII has a list of projects to be

We should re-organize our industries in order to

The East German mark has crashed in

economy thrown into turmoil.

health care.

Firm to invest in industrial projects

GCII aims to expand private sector role

start of the year.

DUBAI, Nov 22, (Reuter): Gulf A rab capital markets face an uncertain future as regional state deficits, which encouraged their creation, disappear under a new influx of oil revenues.

The issue of public debt in the six Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states began only three years ago when the mid-1980 s oil price collapse wiped out sur-

pluses and threatened reserves. But in a region where up to 90 per cent of revenues can come from oil, higher oil prices are reversing the equation.

Independent economists believe oil revenues in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Oman, the United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and Qatar could be up to 30 per cent higher this year, largely due to firmer prices and higher output to match world demand. "Deficits pushed governments

into creating the markets. What happens if the deficits disappear?" asked one bank econ-One group of Gulf policy-

EAST BERLIN, Nov 22, (Reuter); East Ger-

many's reforming communist leaders plan a

crackdown on smuggling and less central

planning to shore up an economy sapped by

political unrest and the flight of 275,000

Prime Minister Hans Modrow said his

government would announce steps on Thurs-

day to curb speculation in East German

goods and money which has boomed since

free travel to the West was introduced on

"Unpopular measures will have to be reck-oned with," he said on Tuesday. "East Ger-

many must not become a nation of

speculators. I cannot understand how many

citizens are simply throwing away money

While Modrow spoke to factory workers in

East Berlin, the State Planning Commission

said it would abolish more than half of the

thousands of orders which individual indus-

The commission said it would stop requir-

By Khaled Ahmad

THE former secretary-general of the Gulf Organisa-tion for Industrial Consultations (GOIC) Dr. Abdulla Al Meijel, who was nominated to follow up

establishing of the Gulf Company for Industrial Investment (GCII) said that procedures were going

He expected the third GOIC conference would be

held in Muscat at the end of next month. This would

be a good chance to announce names of founders of

He added that idea of setting-up the company appeared during the 2nd GOIC conference held in

A meeting of businessmen held in Manama at the

beginning of this year agreed to establish the GCII which aims at developing the role of the private sector in developing Gulf industries. The company

will invest its funds in profitable industrial projects.

the company consisting of ten members who represented the six GCC member states, besides

membership of GOIC as observer, he said.

Dr Al Meijel pointed out that GOIC succeeded in

dealing with private sector firm specially those who

It also succeeded in dealing with and treating problems that face the local markets because of

ncreasing industrial production in the Gulf area.

He stressed that projects offered by GOIC failed to

be implemented because of lack of administration to

had small investments and small capitals.

The meeting selected a founding committee for

ing factories to meet production targets over

trial sectors have had to obey for decades.

which they worked hard for.

citizens to the West.

November 9.

the right way.

run these projects.

use private sector capital more efficiently for economic growth, rather than invested overseas.

But the traditional social and religious values of the region do not fit easily with free capital

Traditionally, political and economic patronage was held firmly in the hands of Gulf Arab states. The hundreds of billions of oil dollars merely helped cen-tralise control further, economists said.

"In these economies, the capital that has become available has been in governments' hands and has been channelled down to the private sector," said an official at one Gulf central bank. Islam's ban on usury has restricted capital market growth by focusing religious disapproval

on the use of interest rates, the

Bahrain, Kuwait and Oman have developed government debt markets. Qatar is studying the issue of public debt. The UAE has a weekly certificates of makers and economists want

Saudi Arabia, the biggest GCC economy, du. mg the 1970s oil boom created an industrial sector almost totally with government funds.

When the state fell into deficit in the mid-1980s, funding this quasi-government industry became a burdern.

Even Saudi Arabia's reserves were not limitless and, after drawing down tens of billions of dollars to finance the economy, in June, 1988 it began offering two to five year "development"

bonds. To help satisfy Islam, the bonds were issued in large den-

At first they were offered only to Saudi banks and institutions, and sold at a discount, linked to US treasuries at 20 to 50 points over like-dated US paper, Saudibased economists said

The result was that the bonds are attractive only when US treasuries are attractive, and the great bulk ended up on the books of government institutions and

In an attempt to create a secondary market, banks were later allowed to sell them on to local investors, but this has been lar-gely only as part of investment

trust portfolios.

Opinion about the future of the market is divided. Some Western economists think a return to big state surpluses will at best lead to a suspension of activity in the bonds market.

But Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency Governor Sheikh Hamad Al Sayyari was quoted this week as saying that efforts to improve the efficiency of the market were continuing.

Others also believe that the government has seen the error of relying too much on state-led growth. "There might be another oil price crash," said a Gulf bank economist.

"The basic commitment to shift responsibility for economic growth to the private sector is there, although I am taking a long-term view of this," said a Saudi-based diplomat.

allowed East Germans to visit the West freely.

man mark fetched as little as five pfennigs, or

one-twentieth of a West German mark, in

some West Berlin street markets last week-

before.

stop smuggling.

end, compared with twice that just a few days

East Germans and foreigners, especially

Poles, have been snapping up heavily sub-sidised goods such as shoes and sausages from

East Berlin and selling them for a tidy profit in

influential Protestant Church said on Tues-

day he had asked the West German govern-

ment to consider imposing customs and

exchange controls on its side of the border to

Bonn is already thinking of changing its

policy under which East Germans can collect

100 marks (\$54) in welcome money upon

arrival in the West. Some East Germans have

simply used the money to make a quick killing

on the black market by converting it into their

Sheraton

plans hotels

ITT Sheraton recently announ-

ced plans for the development of

hotels in Moscow, the first to be

completed in 1992. Sheraton is

the first major international

hotel group to enter into such an

agreement with Soviet auth-

orities and expect to manage at

John Kapioltas, chairman,

president and chief executive officer of ITT Sheraton Cor-

poration, and Thomas Plaskett,

chairman and chief executive

officer of Pan Am, took part in a

signing ceremony at the Soviet embassy in Washington hosted

by Yuri V. Dubinin, Soviet

ambassador to the United States.

world class Sheraton Moscow

Hotel will be located on Gorky

Street, about one mile from Red

Square and initial plans call for the hotel to have a main res-taurant, an English pub, a Rus-

sian tavern, a Japanese res-

taurant, an Italian restaurant

and a discotheque.

The six-storey, 450 room

least two hotels in Moscow.

in Moscow

Bishop Gottfried Forck of East Germany's

the western sector of the divided city.

Officially valued at parity,-the East Ger-

American orders for durable goods drop

WASHINGTON, Nov 22, (Reuter): Orders for durable goods, items ranging from refrigerators and cars to aircraft, inched down 0.6 per cent in October after a revised 1.1 pr cent fall in September, the US Commerce Department said today.

It said a 3 per cent jump in transportation orders tempered the October decline.

the October decline.

ths, orders fell 1.8 per cent in October after a 2.8 per cent rise in

more, durable goods are a key part of the manufacturing sector, and orders for the big-ticket items are closely watched as an indicator of the economy's health.

Excluding defence orders,

Orders for military capital goods fell 12.4 per cent in October after a 33.9 per cent jump in September. Non-defence capital

The department said shipments of durable goods last month fell by 1.7 per cent fillowing September's 3.0 per cent fall. Unfilled orders, as indicator of future activity,

The industrial sector has lately been under pressure, and that was reflected in the order fall for nontransportation goods. Manufacturing employment has dropped for seven straight months, durable goods orders have declined for two consecutive months and industrial production has contracted shar-

area established

KUWAIT, Nov 22, (Kuna): Follow ing are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait today.

US dollar Sterling DM S.Fr F.Fr It.lira Iap.yen Bah.din UAE Dh. S.Riyal Q.Riyal O.Riyal	Buying 0.29790 0.46457 0.16229 0.18264 0.04767 0.0002208 0.0020621 0.79018 0.08109 0.07940 0.77356	8elling 0.29905 0.46667 0.16302 0.18347 0.04790 0.0002219 0.0020716 0.79345 0.08144 0.07974 0.08220 0.77706

ing are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait today.

Period Bid Offered 1 month 8-5/16 8-9/16

Excluding the volatile trans-portation sector from both mon-Built to last three years or

The October decline fell short of economists' expectations of a steep 2.1 per cent drop. The September order rate was revised down sharply from a previously reported rise of 0.2 per cent.

which fell sharply in October, durable goods orders rose a slight 0.5 per cent after a 3.5 per cent fall

goods, boosted by transportation orders, rose 3.2 per cent last month after a 4.7 pe reent fall in

rose by 0.5 per cent after a 0.2 per

	V-2717V	والالانسان
Sterling	0.46457	0.46667
DM T	0.16229	0.16302
S.Fr	0.18264	0.18347
F.Fr	0.04767	0.04790
Itlira	0.0002208	0.0002219
Jap.yen	0.0020621	0.0020716
Bab.dig	0.79018	0.79345
UAE Db.	0.08109	0.08144
S.Riyai	0.07940	0.07974
Q.Riyal	0.08180	0.08220
O.Riyal	0.77356	0.77706
	27.65	2000
	Construction 200	* Seed about and

4000 11 11 11 11 12 12 15 14 1 KUWAIT, Nov 22. (Kuna): Follow-

į	Indian rupes 17.720
1	SR Lankan rupee 7 560
	Pakistani rupee 14.080
	Bangladesh taka 0 140
1	US dollar
1	Pound sterling46850
1	UAE dirham
	Dontonka
4	Deutsche mark 16470
ı	Japanese yen 002082
ı	
_ •	

US allocates nearly \$15 b for foreign aid

WASHINGTON, Nov 22, (AP): President George Bush signed into law a \$14.6-billion foreign aid bill last night that includes the first cash in a promised threeyear aid programme for Poland and Hun-

The measure includes \$533 million in new aid for Poland and Hungary - aid which has become politically popular

because of the wave of economic and political reform sweeping Eastern Europe, About 293 million would be in cash, including support for new private enterprise and to stabilise Poland's currency. The rest would come in trade and investment insurance

It also includes \$85 million in unfettered military aid for El Salvador, where a weeklong spate of intense warfare has prompted congressional calls for a re-examination of US policy.

As usual, more than one-third of US aid goes to the two parties to the Camp David peace accord, Israel and Egypt, Israel is due to receive \$1.8 billion in military aid and \$1.2 billion in economic aid, while Egypt will get \$1.3 billion in military aid and 815 million in economic assistance.

Other aid in the bill is carmarked for the

Philippines, which would get \$160 million

as the US share of a new international

assistance programme-Turkey with 500

million in military aid-Greece, with 350 million in military aid-230 million in economic aid for Pakistan-440 million in economic aid to be shared among the four Central American democracies as the Bush administration sees fit- and 20 million for an economic development fund for Northern Ireland.

The Bush administration agreed to accept one item it had argued vociferously against, a section written by Representative David Obey that would bar the administration from using aid money to buy support from other countries for policies the United States could not legally

Agreement came after Obey rose on the House floor and announced the section was not intended to tie the hands of administration officials carrying out their normal diplomatic duties, but was only to bar explicit "quid pro quo" deals with other countries to carry out prohibited activities.

A similar provision in the bill authoris-

ing state department activities prompted a veto by Bush last night. The bill survived a major battle over whether the United States should reverse a five-year policy and renew contributions to the United Nations Population Fund, which carries out family planning programmes in Third-World countries

Alem Chem Alw Nis KSB Pumps 92,50 92 93 203,75 201,25 202,50 46 44 46 L&T Lipton Mac Russel Ari Fab Ashok Ley Asia Paint Atias Cop Auto Corp Nat Index Mad Coats Mahindra 385.24 Mas Share Mico Milkfood Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon Blow Plast Bom Dye BK Bond 328,75 325 328.75 730 750 Modi MRF Ltd 144 143.50 144 111 111.50 Muk Iron Nocil Nat Org 90 95 Canshare
Cen Enka
Index for 21/11°
Cen Spg
Colgate
Cromt Gr
DCM 3340 3350 3340 2590 186.25 1275 2600 185 Peico Plizer Ponds 186.25 185 1275 1300 12 130 26.75 27 66 68 63 64 76.50 77 112.50 112.50 23 23 25 Deep Fert Dunlop El Hotels Prem Auto Ranbaxy Ray Wool Reckitt Reliance Sesa Goa Eskayer Essar Spg Food Spl 115 23 105_50 Shaw Wall Shree Cem Shri Fib 23.25 23 103.75 105 49.50 51.50 49 52 101 34.75 48 51.50 Gar Poly GL India GNFC 100 100 34.25 36 110 108.25 Spic St Milk 109 Tata Oil 48 47.50 180 178.75 74 75 10 11 17 18 47.75 GE Stipg GSFC Tata Chen Tata Pow Telco Thapp Agro Tisco 17.50 - 970 105 970 980 105 104 148.50 146.25 24.50 24 257.50 257.50 975 Vam Org

Right of silence

Pr.Close 307

ACC

Hind Lever Hind Cocoa

Nikkei stock average: 36286.92

Hoechst

Open 310

Close 320

Lincoln Savings and Loan Association owner Charles Keating

appears before the House Banking Committee. After being swom in

Keating informed the committee that he was exercising his con-

stitutional prerogative and refused to testify. (Reuter wirephoto)

Indrol JK Syn Kin Engg

141.50 140.50 1300 1300

47 48 13.50 14.25

70.50 71 178.75 182.50 61.50 62 88.75 92.50 69.50 70 187.50 192.50 81 82.50 56.50 61

500 500 67.50 70 117.50 117 367.50 377.50 1025 1036.5

110.25 110.25

158.75 162.50 20 21.25 935 950

22.50 22.75 53 54 69 66

63 20 70.50

80 340 141

55 74 1310

52.50 495 67.50 118

370 1027_5

111.25

158.75

21.25 945 22.75

257.50 256.25 1400 1470 202.50 207.50 64 65 47 46 Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-national Exchange Co. Table States

Vareli Voltas Vimeo Zenith Zuari Agro

104 146.25

22.50

Mitsubishi Corp Mitsubishi Estate 1660 2610 1120 3160 1920 4210 4140 1759 1440 1775 2400 1420 3390 1680 5580 2450 868 8450 + 100 Volume: 900 mil sks Yen exchange rate: 143.84 Name of stock Mitsubishi H ! Mitsui R E Missu R E
Mizuno Corp
Mochida Ph
Mori Seiki Co.
NEC Corp
Nikou Corp
Nippon Shin Co
Nippon Steel Corp
Nippondenso
Nitsuko Corp
Nomura Ser -a Ca. 4750 2880 1810 -20 30 +20 0 Nomura Sec Okuma Mach 1440 · 2340 2780 2670 1730 +10 +10 -30 +70 -30 -20 +50 -70 Onward K Co. Orta Corp Pioneer Elec Co. Renown Look Inc Sanyo Elec Co.
Secom Co., Ltd.
Shin-Eisu Chem
Shindeagen Elec
Sony Corp
Sumitomo Elec Ind.
Sumitomo Metal Ind.
Takeda Chemical 4410 1480 1900 1780 1310 Takeda Chemical TDK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire 1780 4530 2280 1050 1040

Advantest Corp Ajmomoto Alps Electric Amada Asahi Chem Ind Asahi Glass C. Itoh & Co. Canon Inc.
Casio Comp
D N Printing
Danchi Seiyaku

Dainippon Ph Daishinku Corp Fanue Ltd. Fanie Lid. Faji Photo Fujisu Ltd. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. 8340 1520 770 2300 5480 2280 5870 3420 2190 988 1180 2560 1270 Hitachi Metal Honda Motor ItoYokado Co Kajima Corp Kawasaki H J Kobe Cast Iron Kokusai Elec. Tokyo Elec Power
Tokyo Electron Ltd
Topyo Electron Ltd
Toppan Printing
Toray Ind Inc.
Toshiba Corp
Toyota Motor
Yaskawa Elec + 10 0 + 10 3500 1380 5460 3590 2970 2260 Komatsu Ltd. Kyocera Corp Marui Mat Sushita Ind Mat Electric +20 +150 +50 +70 +10

Provided by

Aliw '89, an evening of memorable songs

Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) presented the grand finals of Kapilku Night '89 in two categories, the Bagong Kampeon '89 and Sing-Alike singing competitions at the Al Andalus club of Holiday Inn with admirable and unforgettable performances.

songs popularised by Filipino singers and international figures in the music industry. Furthermore, the sing-alike miest brought to the fore that most of contestants can sing with perfect tation to the tunes and showmanp of renowned local and intertional singers. The Filipinos by inre are music lovers — a peculiar it which gave way to the evolution of sic in the country from the naive ndiman to the emergence of ginal Pilipino Music (OPM).

Vic San Buenaventura who was the merchampion of Bagong Kampeon rendered a powerful interpretation Basil Valdez' "Ngayon at Kailan-". It was another honour for the

cager who also was the Flassik's Voice of the 90's. This song catapulted Basil as one of the most distinguished exponents of OPM among the Filipino enter-

Millete Domingo bagged the second place for the winning piece — Ste-phanie Mills' "Home'. Millete, another lovely bet for the search of Hiyas ng Silangan '89 is the "Barbara Streisand of Kuwait." She exuded that style and high-pitched voice for the chanteuse

The third presidential cup award went to Paul Randrup for his song which sounds like an operatic aria. Paul was the first prize winner for the month of September. A strong proof that given the right musical piece, a Filipino singer can interpret a song with gusto regardless of its genre.

Milano Mendez was an astounding winner for his credible interpretation of Rico J. Puno's "Buhat". Milan is a very popular singer in every sing-along Filipino restaurants in Kuwait. In fact, he shared a stellar billing when he had a

sponsored by Phil Supreme. Rico was a remarkable talent who hit the music scene with his own version of one of movie themes of Barbara Streisand -'The Way We Were". With mass appeal peppered with humorous ditties, the song goes ... "Alsala nang tayo's mag-sweetheart pa, namamasyal sa Luneta ng walang

"One Day Soon," another hit during the fruitful years of Tom Jones was also another nostalgic number which placed Andy Gabriel second winner in the sing-alike division. TJ gave a new era to the music world during his time which Filipino singers were part then of the TJ mania. His music was heard anywhere, be it in the classy nightspot or the most affordable beer garden equipped with a jukebox blurting out some of TJ's hits.

Rey Lapuebla, the Rey Valera sound alike notched the third slot for his song 'Pangako". Valera has always been a favourite of music habitues who frequent his concert halls and other live performances in Manila's sprawling entertainment joints.

Sarah Macarimbang, the event chairwoman and vice-president for Social and cultural affairs, in her opening remarks thanked all the friends. supporters and sponsors for their contribution to the grand success of Aliw 89. With Sarah on the heals, whatever project she has always spills success. Aliw '89 which is her most ambitious project so far became a springboard for

all aspiring Filipino singers in Kuwait.
Rod Cerezo, popularly known as the
"golden voice" of the Filipino community was also one of the energetic brains of the project and he deserved a sort of appreciation for his significant contribution to the success of the affair. Rod also unraveled his flair for singing and crooned the audience with his is vourite lovesong. His ability to crack jokes drew laughter from the crowd as part of his emceeing job is also his another enviable talent. Marilou Romero, his co-emcee also received warm plaudit from the viewers and organisers of the event.

Kapilku president, Manny Inserto, gave an inspiring speech which focused on the various activities that they offer to the members. Manny, who had been an instrument for all self-improvement courses generated skills and knowledge which would make a Filipino worker productive and efficient.

On the forthcoming Kapilku election, Manny has no plan of re-election but humbly responded that still he'll continue to be a staunch supporter of the association.

Rena Marin, the wife of the labour attache also stunned the audience with her Kuh Ledesma's "A Long, Long Time Ago". She was highly admird for her versatility and professionalism for sharing a fine performance.

The newly designated Ambassador Dr Mauyag Tamano headed the list of distinguished guests together with his wife. He cited the aspect of Filipino lexicon by relating some borrowed words from the Arabs through the process of word inflection.

Carmelo Calsado, a new face in town

also graced the affair and his way of

winning friends made him a popular figure. Endowed with generosity and kindheartedness, he's a ways available for his voluntary support to the projects of any Filipino organisations in Kuwait. Carmelo is currently based in Kuwait as an overseas representative of remittances for Far East Bank and Trust Co. through the City Inter-national Exchange Co WLL Any inquiries or remittance problems. Filipino workers can contact him to the following Tel Nos. 2448507, 2441845 and for Fahaheel residents, Tel Nos.

3910097 and 3928175. Consul-General Olivia Palala was the chairman of the board of judges with the able support of piano virtuoso Manny Tupas of SAS Hotel, Rena Marin of the Philippine embassy, Albert Arriola of Hyatt Regency Palace, Luz Mesenas, the wife of Kuwait Times executive editor Clement Mesenas, Helen Inserto of Dollarco Exchange Co., embassy attache Teddy de la Cruz, Engr Rolly Mendoza and Ruben Saldua of Safeway

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Jahra Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem Street Talal Pharmacy Al Hilali Street Hawelli and Noore Al Joudar Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis Street Salmiya and Rumaithiya Heba Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak Street Fahaheel and Ahmad Burqan Pharmacy Fahaheel, Al Sabah Souq Farwaniya Al Howaila Pharmacy Al Mustawasf Street

 All entries for the What's On column can be sent by felex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaith. Photographs will also be con-sidered for publication. Phoned-

Jahra Al Najah Pharmacy The Fourth Area, Plot 48.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.00 The opening and Holy Quran 915 Sabah Al Kher, news
- and variety 9,30 Cartoons 10:00 Magazine D'Actualite
- (repetition) 10.15 Rejal Fi Al Masyada: Arabic serial (part 2), starring Fuad Khaleel, Sahar Rami and
- Sameera Sodqi 1630 The Open University: cultural programme 200 Sabah Al Kheir news and variety. Hewar Wa Nagham:
- local programme, prepared by Qasem Abdul Qader News Summary The World Today via
- Satellite (repetition) 30 Sports in a Week: sports programme, prepared and presented by sports ril programme control 3.15 Variety
- 103.30 Liqa Al Khamees: variety programme -5.00 Alice in Wonderland:
- Part) Cartoons 5.45 Night chemists, airlines and official
- cartoon serial (final

6.00 Al Islam Hadhara: religious programme (part 16) Egypt's Information essage to the State of

advertisements.

- 7.15 Al Foroosiya: local
- programme Al Foncon: Variety programme, prepared by Hasan Awara
- 8.30 Maa Al Islam: religious programme, prepared and presented by Dr Khaled Al Mazkoor
- 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Tareq Min Al Sama: Arabic serial (final 10.45 Kaboos:
- feature film. 12.30 Special variety News Summary 1.30 The World Today via
- Satellite 2.00 Holy Quran and FRIDAY
- 9.00 The Opening and Holy Quran 9.15 Cartoons
- 9.30 Sharlout Adventures: Cartoons serial 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

10.15 Children's magazine:

Children's programme

- - 11.00 Live from the Grand prayers and speeches 12.30 Alwan: programme, prepared

doua:

- by Mohammed Al Fares and presented by Fatema Abdul Wahab 1.00 News Summary
- 1.05 The World Today via Satellite (repetition)
 1.30 The Friday Break: Variety programme, prepared and presented by Varieties Con-
- 3.00 Daqat Al Saa: Arabic Dagat Ar serial (part 8)
 Serial (part 8)
 Deeni: 4.00 Hadeeth Religious programme
- presented by Sheikh Mohammed Metwalli Sharawi 4.45 We are your friends: Local programme
- chemists, 5.45 Night airlines and official advertisements 6.00 Television program-

Cartoons

mes in a week Kumait inga Week. News programme. 7.15 The Family

Programme: Local

- programme 7.45 Silk Road: Cultural 10.30 Al Ahadeeth Al Maw-Religious
 - programme (part 7) 8.40 Hadeeth Al Osboo: programme, presented by Sheikh Salah Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Abu Ismaei Ali Al Jassar Mosque for the Friday 9.00 News in Arabic Variety
 - 9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Min Al Alif Illa Al Ya: Variety cultural programme with guest star, Mustafa Ameen, presented by Tareq
 - Habeeb .45 News summary 11.50 The World Today via Satellite
 - 12.15 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTY2

- 6.00 Opening announce-ment & Holy Quran 6.10 Fantastic Max: A car-
- toon series for chil-6.30 Mr Wizard's World: A variety of magic illustions and training children how to use or deal
- with information. 7.00 Wild America: Woodies and
- -Hoodies: 7.30 My Secret Identity. The Lost Weekend

Andrew and his school

mate arrange to spend

- their weekend camping in a nearby forest. 8.00 News in English
 8.30 Treasure Island in the
- Onter Space. 9.30 Just for the Record. 10.00 Annie Mcguire: "The
- Ferry." 10.30 Feature Film. "Go for
- 12.00 News in Brief
- 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite FRIDAY

6.00 Opening announce-

- ment & Holy Quran 6.10 Macron 1. A cartoon series for children
- 6.30 Walt Disney Movie "Gus." "Gus" becomes a champion of a number of soccer contests.
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away.
- 8.45 The Yellow River: 'The Cradle Civilization".
- 9.30 The Weekend Programme. 10.00 Roseanne. Roseanne is
- preoccupied with her friend who is suffering from a psychological
- 10:30 UNSUB""And the Dead Shall Rise to
- Condemn" Part 2 11.30 News in Brief. 11.45 Magazine D'actualite

International.

Punjabi Adabi Sangat

The monthly literary meeting of Punjabi Adabi Sangat was held last week at the residence of Rashid Mewati. The meeting was presided over by Hamid Kartarpun. Dr Palwinder Singh Jathol read his article for criticism and several poets including Kidar Nath Kidar, Hamid Kartarpuri, Jagdish Singh Arora, Gurbaksh Singh Dogra, Rashid Mewati, Bhagwant Singh Dogra, Kishori Lal Sansoi and Jasbir Singh Dhiman recited

Picture shows (right to left) Dr Palwinder Singh Jathol, Jasbir Singh Dhiman and Hamid Kartarpuri.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Shock Troop Moon Trap Al Hamra Ninja Warrior of Fire

Drive-In Arabic film Al Firdous Janam Janam Fahaheel Open Insaaf Ki Manzil Fahaheel -----

Awara Al Jahra Arabic film

Willow Sulaibikhat Witness Jleeb Dharam Yudh Drive-In

Arabic film FRIDAY Al Andolos Shock Troop Salmiya -Moon Trap

Arabic film Al Firdos Janam Janam Insaaf Ki Manzil **Fahabeel** Awara Al Jahra Funny Farm Granada Daata Sulaibikhat Dance of the Dwarfs Jleeb Waara Alunadi Drive-In

M:MESON

ARTS

įsiamic Art A SIX week'— 12 lecture course on Islamic Art will be given in English at the Dar Al day and Tuesday mornings From 10.00 - 12.00 noon. October 29 through December

5. 1989. An eight week - eight lecfine course on Islamic Art will De given in Arabic at the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah on Mon-day afternoons from 4.00-6.00 pm from October 30 through December 19, 1989.

To register for either of these courses please sign up at the par Al Athar during museum Lours 8.30 am - 12.30 pm.

Watercolour Painting LEARN watercolour paint-Tag with Patricia Millus. New 8 week course in Drawing & Painting for adults. For details tel: 5618847.

THERE will be a seminar at

the DAA on 'Arabic & European Art in the Light of Zodiocal Symbolism" December 10, 1989 - January 10, 1990. Senday and Tuesday 11.00 -12.30 am Anyone wishing to segisfer for this seminar may do so at the DAA during museum

ising Deep-Dewali Satkaar is now going to organise Sharad Meia at Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees on 1st December 1989, at 10:00 am. There will be food stalls of delicious cuisines along with fun and games stalls for children. The big attraction will be two Grand Rattle Draws with a Game of Bingo. For entry passes and further information contact, Brij Vallabh -2510146, or V.K. Agarwal -

Paul's Church, Ahmadi from 2

Get-together
SOUTHERNERS welcome you once again to a family gettogether at Le Mirage Hall at the Ramada Al Salam hotel on 22 December at 10 am.

Shared Mela

Yulétide Fayre Do not miss the Yuletide Fayre being organised by St

pm to 5 pm on the afternoon of Friday, 1st December at the British embassy compound. There will be stalls for Christmas gifts, handicrafts and books as well as for cakes and preserves. There will be entertainment, including Santa Claus, for the children. Refreshments will be available.

SOCIAL

AFTER successfully organ-

NOV 29: In response to overwhelming demand, once again Phil Thomas and the "High Spirits" will be extending their "Jazzical" repertoire for your enjoyment. From 8pm to 12 midnight. Phone: 5640981. Children's competition at IAC

THE result of the qualifying round of the children's competition held in Indian Arts Circle were already announced on 17-11-1989. The results are displayed in all schools and Indian Arts Circle. The finals will take place on 30-11-89, 15-12-89, 27-12-89, 28-12-89 at Indian Arts Circle. For more information please contact on telephone nos. 3904817 or

General Body Meeting WE are having our annual General Body Meeting on the morning of Friday, the 15th December. The meeting will be addressed by the Indian ambassador. The other main agenda of the meeeting would be the lectures from two guest-speakers on the latest developments in the field of investments in India and the recent changes in law affecting NRIs. The guest speakers have been invited from India specially for this occasion. The meeting will be held in the Indian embassy auditorium and will be foll-

Fancy Dress Competition together of incredible S.C. and tion on Dec 8th, starting at 9.30 am sharp has been shifted from the earlier venue to the Kuwait Regency Palace for the convenience of all members. Live music will be provided by Top Ranks, free gifts from Santa and also a fancy dress competition starting at 10.30 am sharp. Lots of prizes and surprises too! ses from the Managing Committee or contact Joe on

3981790 or Satu 3921712. Steps Ballet School ish School at 6pm to 7.30pm, the Steps Ballet School will stage a display showing the Royal Academy of Dance's graded syllabus work, perfor-

play with your daughter, please

Carnival Night

To avoid disappointment call for your early bookings on

owed by lunch: THE joint annual family get Young Men Cultural Associa-Members may collect their pas-

DEC 9: At the Kuwait Englmed by the students. If you are interested at watching this dis-

5386481 9-12 noon only and request seats. Seats are limited to guests, and early booking is advisable. There is no charge but guests must be booked in advance. Registration for January 1990 is now ongoing for girls aged 4-15

The long waited Carnival Night will be held for the first time in Kuwait with popular bands "Top Ranks" and "Perfect Strangers" vibrating up the Carnival Spirit to bring out their best music ever. So all you folks look ahead for more details through this column for the precise date in the month of February, 1990.

DEC 15: Annual children's X'mas tree function will be held at the Messillah Beach Hotel on Friday, December 15, '89 from 9.30 am onwards. Lots of prizes and surprises awaits for one and all. Top Ranks in atten-

2413348. THE Kuwait Cultural Centre is opening a French Language course to be held on Saturdays and Mondays. For further detail please contact

5624393. . AN exhibition of superb replica of trees and plants which uniquely couple lifelike fabric foliage with natural trunks and branches. Select for more than 20 different varieties of plants and trees for the size space. On display at the lower lobby of the Kuwait International Hotel. Details at :

ham Greene — The British Council is holding an 85th Birthday Tribut: to Graham Greene with an exhibit of a set of poster about his life and works during the whole month of November. On 25 Nov and Sunday, 26th Nov., film adaptations of "Brighton Rock" and "The Human Factor" will be shown at the Gallery starting at 5.00 pm. Admission is free but please book seats by calling 2515512; 2533204; 2533227.

. 85th birthday tribute to Gra-

New Courses in Jewellery making and design for adults. For children there is Pottery starting next month for 6 weeks. Tele: 5618847, 5317354.

May Day! May Day! THE Kuwait International

Hotel is now embarrased with the size of the turkey they have obtained for their Thanksgiv-ing dinner on the 23rd of November. It has arrived safe, sound and healthy but the 67 pounder measuring about two feet square refuses to enter the hotel's oven ... because the oven doors are only 16 inch x 18 inch. They have less than 72 hrs to go and the kitchen brigade is in a state of panic. A brainstorming session is on and a solution is yet to be made. A dinner for two on Thanksgiving Night is offered to anybody who can suggest some way of cooking the bird intact!

Sinbad the Sailor KUWAIT Little Theatre, Ahmadi, proudly present their traditional pantomime extravaganza — Sinbad the Sailor. Tickets are now on sale at reasonable prices for the following performances: Gala Night 5th Dec at 7 pm, Evening performances on 6th and 13th Dec at 7 pm. Matinee performances on 7th, 8th, 14th and

3919759 NOW to avoid disa; pointment. Kaipak's Symposium THE Kaipak (Kerala Arts & Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait) is organising a symposium on 'The Impact of Literature on the Socio Cul-tural Developments' which will be held on 8.12.89 at 4 pm in the Indian embassy hall.

We are pleased to invite the Malayali society in Kuwait for

Kalpak scholarships declared for the two young

talented artists will also be

awarded on this occasion by

Varghese G, first secretary of

their active participation.

15th Dec at 2 and 5 pm. Ring

Embassy of India. Musical Show DEC 1: Musical entertainment show at Doha Entertainment City in 'Starlight Theatre' with live rock 'n' roll, pop and reggie music from the most popular dynamic groups of Kuwait: "Top Ranks" and "Stepping Stones."

The highlights: live stage performance of jive, break dance and solo dancing by Joe Mis-

quita, Tony, Anthony and their dancing groups. Including many surprises.

For details tinkle: Hilary Tel No. 4879455 ext 298 (4 pm to 10

pm); Tom 2546890 (after 8 pm); and Luiza 2661370. For tickets contact: Canary Video, Fisheries Bldg., opp. Fire Station, Sharq, Tel: 2402188 or Dreamland Tailor, behind Sheraton Hotel, above Raja Store, 1st floor, shop No. 1.

Transport available, buses

leaving at 2.30 pm from Kuwait

City near the church and from Salmiya chapel. **Turkish Dinner** TURKISH community in co-operation with Turkish embassy organised an evening dinner on Thursday 23rd of

November, 8.00 pm, in Al

All Turkish nationals are invited for the occasion. For further information contact Dr Baki Koyuncu. Tel: 4845682.

Ramada Hotel.

Araliya Restaurant Singing TO all of you who love sing-DEC 1: Grand Final of the Autumn Sing-Along Contest at

6.30 pm.
DEC 3: Every Friday and Sunday 6.30 and 7.30 respectively. tively, there will be the Christmas Carols Sing-Along Contest. Its grand final will be on Friday December 22, with surprise gifts. Rush register your name and song title on 2402540 or 2428284.

Ladies International League UPCOMING EVENTS: Newcomers meeting: Monday 27th November '89, from 9.30 am to 12 noon in the Blue Room at the Sheraton Hotel. There will be a very small charge at the door. For further details please call Ann 5316905.

SECOND GENERAL MEETING: Our programme will be a winter party and mini bazaar, in Ballroom A at the Sheraton Hotel 7pm - 10pm on Tuesday 5th December '89. There will be a small charge at the door. All ladies are welcome. Please no children. Raffle, door prizes as well as lots of other prizes too. For further details please call Ann 5316905 or Dianne 5335598.

LOOK out for the notice for Eid celebrations organized by the GOA Cultural Association at the Ramada Al Salam. Filipino Choral Group

Ninja Warrior of Fire

DEC 16: The spirit of Christmas is just around the corner and the Filipino Choral Group in its traditional bid to bring cheers, love and goodwill to al Christians in Kuwait will present a 30-minute repertoire of English and Filipino Christmas carols on December 16, 5

pm at the Holy Family CathedraL This prelude to the first day of Misa de Gallo is organised by Ed Oraa and to be conducted by Hilda Navarro-both working as medical technologists in Farwaniya Hospital.

December Delights

DEC 8: Expatriates Club announces its Yuletide galasocial for children and adults at the SAS 'Tent' Hotel from 0930 hours onwards. Gifts for all children, fancy dress, hamper prizes, lunch buffet, gifts, prizes and surprises from the sponsors and the club. Book early for table reservations. Wilson 3918938, Val 5614506 (after 4 pm) and Tony 5655056 (after 5 om). Music by Stepping

German Speaking Cultural

WE want to inform all our German speaking society and their friends about two forth coming events. The first will be the WINTER GALA at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel in the Grand Ballroom on Wednesday November 29 at 8:00 pm. It will include an exquisite buffet and valuable prizes. Tickets are available at the German and Austrian embassies, the German school, the German library, and on the 29th from the Sheraton from 7 pm

national Hotel's Old Failaka Musical Nights with Adnan

The second event will be our traditional BAZAAR for all with beautiful handicrafts.

This will be on November 30 at

5 pm in the Kuwait Inter-

A variety of popular Indian and Pakistani songs, ghazals and geets to be presented in exclusive musical eatherings on

iour consecutive l'hursday starting from November 23, 1989 at various locations in Kuwait. For details contact 3919720, 3610088

4743955. Ster Nite

DEC 21: Star Nite Stepping Stones have stepped in and it's going to be a nite to celebrate Yultide. Fun fare for children and variety programme for others starting from 5-8.30 pm and goes on from 9 pm until sumptuous buffet mid-night. A galore of prizes with Hamper lucky draws under 555 sponsorship invitations with Shop No. 34 ex New Super Market and contact Tel: 5331940, 2413706 (res).

Daniella Children's Party

ALL Danes in Kuwait are invited for the annual children's party "Juletrae" to be held at the Gazelle Club on Friday December 15 at 3 pm. Tickets to be purchased from Inge on 3727688 ext 207 or Winnie on 5733382 before December 10.

SPORTS

Open Badminton Tournament IT is with great pleasure that we once again give this open invitation to all badminton players in Kuwait to take part in the annual Open Badminton Tournament.

The tournament will be held

between Saturday, November

25th and Thursday November

30th, 1989 at the KOC Sports Centre Ahmadi. Timings for each day's play will be as follows: Saturday 25th, November through Wednesday 29th November (1900 hrs to 2200

PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr Asr Maghreb Isha	4.55 am 11.34 2.31 pm 4.50 6.11
FRIDAY	
Y7	

Friday Prayers 11.35 2.31 pm 4.50 Maghreb

Happy birthday



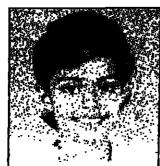
Lamees Khalid celebrated her birthday on November 22. Belated greetings from family and parents,

Lamees goes to the New English School and likes music and drawing.



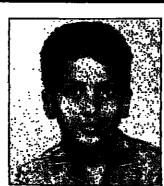
Abdullah Boushehri celebrates his 7th birthday on November 27. Happy birthday from parents, Soraida, Nora and friends.

Abdullah goes to Mohammed Al Shaijy School and likes drawing



Smita Shetty celebrates her 5th birthday today November 24. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Smita goes to the indian School and likes drawing and watching cartoons.



Bhaskar celebrated his 9th birthday on November 22. Belated greetings from family and parents, riends.

Bhaskar goes to the United Indian School and likes collecting stamps.



Sameer Khanna celebrates his birthday today. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Sameer goes to the Indian School and likes swimming, cycling



Sally Furtado celebrates her 11th birthday today November 24. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Sally goes to the Indian School, Mangaf and likes reading, and singing.

Just for laughs!

What happened to the stood by the fire?

Now you see it, now you don't --- what is it?

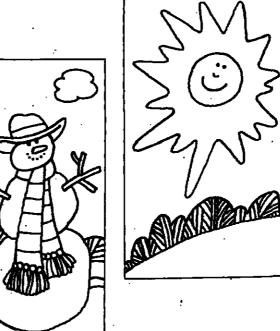
Why did the one-eyed chicken cross the road? To get to the bird's eye

How do you get two whales in a Mini? Drive down the motorway. (Two whales to

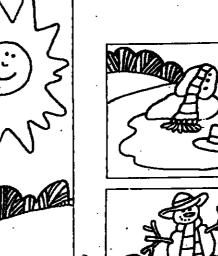
What can't you do if you put 250 melons in the Shut the door.

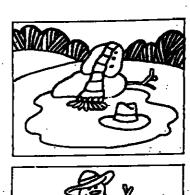


Look at the large pictures below. Colour the small picture that shows what is more likely to happen next.



Can you lead Maha to her strawberry?







Be good

Poem

column

Never forget to wipe your

or even brush your teeth. Always be polite to people, in the home, or on the

Never answer your parents

or argue with your friend, always be kind and good, and life will repay you, no

J. Hodgson.

Rag dolly

I had a red rag dolly, With eyes of pale blue glass, her hair was flaxen blond, her dress had buttons of brass.

I loved my old rag dolly, her name was Mary Lou, I took her up to bed at night, and my teddys too.

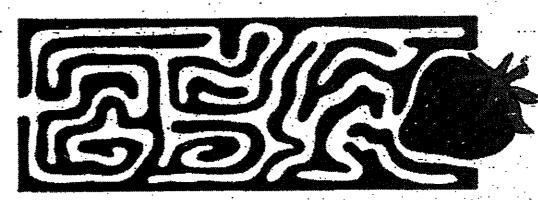
I put her in my dolls pram, and took her for a walk. I go with my little brother, down the town, or to the ратк.

J.Hodgson.

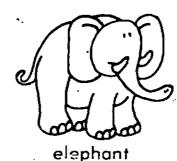
plastic surgeon when he He melted.

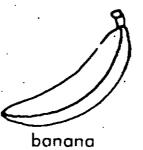
A black cat walking over the zebra crossing.

shop.



Colour the pictures below. Circle the picture which does not belong.







apple



TODAY'S CROSSWORD

ACROSS 1 Scope

5 Choreographer's concern 9 Louis XIV and XV

13 Milk: Comb. 14 Murrow's "You

16 Adjective for

15 Against

champagne 17 Whirlybird 19 Multi-axled truck

20 Dutch commune 21 Coaches

22 Inventor Howe 24 Container 25 Lease signer 27 Idea

31 Finial 32 Mister, in Barcelona 34 Like some seals 36 Faction

38 Describing Norse poetry 40 Overindulge, in a way

41 Speeds 43 West Texas river

45 Write 46 inclined 48 Armadas 50 "- Poetica" 51 Brilliance 52 One of the

Gandhis 56 Actor Wallach 57 Former Asian kingdom 60 Seaport of SE

France 62 Madras garb 63 Amo, amas, -64 Depart 65 Solar disk

28 Consume 66 Strawberry and 29 Appease 30 Plains Indian's 67 Rational home 68 For fear that 33 Nigerian natives DOWN 35 Family rooms vestments 37 Musical syllable

2 Uncommon 3 Worldwide in extent 4 King of the Huns

5 Outbuildings 6 Distant Comb. form 7 Silkworm 8 Jelly ingredient

9 Engrossed 10 Streetwise 11 Roman road 12 Knights 14 Part of ETO

18 Part of a pound 23 Office holders 24 — acid 25 Examination 26 Dueling swords

27 Like a red

44 Gal of song 47 Santa Fe and Chisholm 49 Feudal 51 Student,

39 To the point

in St. Lo 52 Muslim leader 53 Appellation

54 Mild expletive 55 Right and left endings 56 Verve 58 God of war 59 Julep enhancement

61 Meadow

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: STARRINEEMEDE STABBE IN EE MEDE SON ALTE BROTAN ONES SRIS PARKER THISTLES AVERY KRANK IDA NITA HEEDY HAUL ALA HALVE TERCE MAGNUMPI MISSES ITSY CAMS ARREST DOER SGT

GOREN BRIDGE

Mohyuddin

celebrates his 4th birthday

on November 26. Happy

birthday from parents,

Nouman goes to a plays-

chool and likes drawing

and watching cartoons.

tamily and friends.

♦ Q93

SOUTH

♠ Q 10 9

∇ÃK5

O A K J

Opening lead: Jack of ♥

♣ Q 10 7 3

EAST

★ A 7 3

♦ 8742

№9864

North

1 🛊

3 NT

Good declarer play is not the per-

ogative of those with a thorough

knowledge of calculus. Following a

few simple precepts will improve

East

Pass

Pass

Pragati Vasisht celebrates

her 8th birthday today

November 24. Happy birth-day from parents, family

Pragati goes to the

United Indian School and

roller skating and reading.

Blythe Rodrigues cele-

brates his 5th birthday on

November 25. Happy birth-

day from parents, family

Blythe goes to the New

Indian School and likes

dancing and playing.

and friends.

Nouman

deals.

WEST

£ 542

🛖 A 2

♥ J 10 9 8 3 ♦ 10 6 5

The bidding:

2 NT Pass

anyone's skill.

West

Pass

Pass

South

1 🛊

Pass

and friends.

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

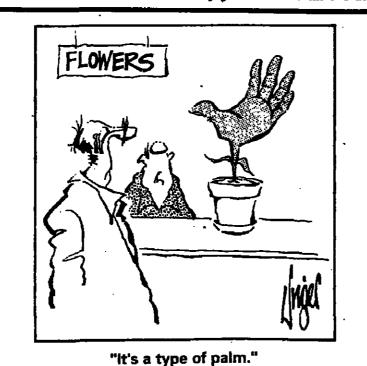
HOLD UP THAT GUESS North-South vulnerable. South With two aces to force out before being able to enjoy nine tricks, de-NORTH clarer gazed vacantly into space for **★ KJ86** a brief while before electing to at-**▽742**

tack spades. Tough luck! East took the ace and reverted to hearts, and declarer's remaining stopper was removed. West grabbed the ace of clubs at the first opportunity and was able to cash just - enough hearts to defeat the contract one trick.

Now it is true that, had declarer chosen to force out the ace of clubs first, rather than the ace of spades, nine tricks would have been easy. In fact, South could have taken 11. But that was a sheer guess. Instead, a simple maneuver would have insured the contract.

Holdup plays are common enough when declarer holds only one stopper in the suit. But they can be just as effective with a double stopper. See what happens if declarer allows East to win the first trick, then takes the heart continuation.

Let's suppose, further, that declarer again makes the wrong guess If 26 points are all that are re- and forces out the ace of spades. As quired to make three no trump, de- the cards lie, East has no more clarer should have made his contract hearts, so declarer can later drive with an overtrick. South's sequence out the ace of spades and hold his showed 19-20 points, so North had losers to one heart and the two aces. more than enough to raise to game. And if East does have a heart, the West led the jack of hearts, East suit will break 4-3 and declarer loses put up her queen and declarer won. only two hearts and the two aces.



THE WIZARD OF ID





B.C.

I'M JUST GONNA WHAT'S THAT STANDHERETILL HOPELESS! IN YOUR HAND THE LAST LEAF THERE? COVERSME UP!

By Johnny Hart HOW THE HECK DO I KNOW? IT CAME WITHOUT ANY INSTRUCTIONS!

YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will be in a better mood and this will help you to get a move on. You will be able to do something that you enjoy doing. You should not take too much for granted. Be



You should not think that all you

say is gospel. You will be better able to understand your children. Do not relax in your efforts to get a project under way. Be reasonable.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

This is going to be an eventful day for you. You will be better able to cope with a difficult situation. Avoid spending money that you have not yet got. Be cautious.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will be able to achieve closer harmony with your partner. You should not allow work to become your primary interest. Your private life is what counts in the end. Be responsive.



Leo (July 22 - Aug 21) You should keep yourself abreast of innovations in your

field. The Moon's better influence will help you to make up your mind. Make sure you do not forget to lock up. Be less resentful.



You will be able to dispel some doubts. Let commonsense and practicality be your guide. Make sure you do not try to run before you can walk. Be lenient.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

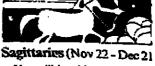
There will be some conflicts between the demands of work and those of your private life, but you will be able to resolve them. You will be tempted to spend more than you can really afford.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

There is no time to lose if you want to achieve your objectives. You should try a more flexible approach to a persistent problem. Avoid trying to lay down the law. Be less complacen





You will be able to make rapid progress with a project that means

a lot to you. You have the wind in

your sails but you must be sure to

steer in the right direction. Do not

start rumours nor listen to gossip.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19)

You should permit yourself to be

guided by commonsense and

reason rather than by intuition. Do

not allow your emotions to run

away with you. Take extra care

when driving. Be more patient.

Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18)

You should not allow some small

setback to upset you unduly. Diffi-

cult though it might be to do so,

keep a promise. Avoid any kind of

gamble just now. Be generous.

You should listen carefully to what you are told. Make sure you do not do anything that might upset your partner. Do not allow yourself to be guided solely by mercenary considerations. Be resilient.

Dear Junior Readers,

Christmas is coming, you will probably have begun learning your Christmas Carols by now. Do you know how carol singing began?

The gates of the walled cities and towns of the Middle Ages, in England, were guarded by watchmen who were called waits. One of their duties was to sound the hours by playing a note or a simple tune on a wind instrument like an oboe. As many of the waits were musicians they gradually came to form

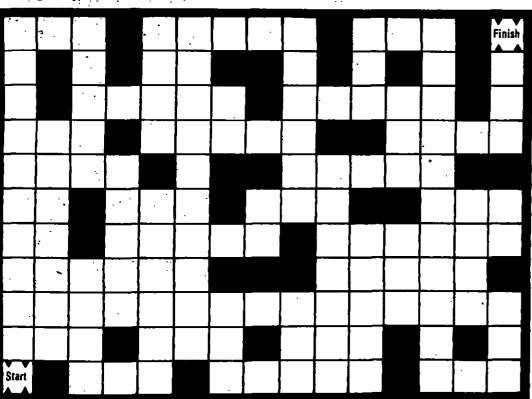
bands which played on special occasions.
Later on, when cities had police forces, there was no need for watchmen or waits. But one of their duties had been to play songs for the Christmas festival in the streets. This is why carol singers are sometimes called waits.

They still call on houses before Christmas, but mostly they are children collecting money either for themselves or some good cause.

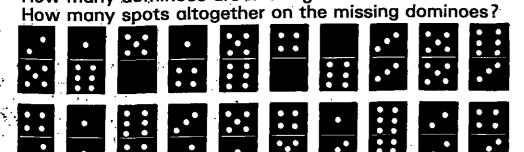
Manai



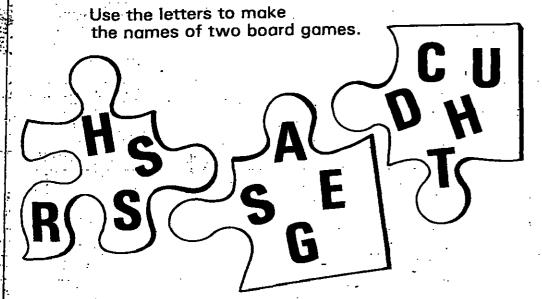
Can you get from startto finish visiting every white square, moving either up, down or across, but not diagonally?



How many dominoes are missing?



Scrambled up





Freddy Frog

- 1. Freddy Frog likes to sit in the middle of the pond and catch bugs for dinner. He catches 19 every hour. How many bugs does he catch from 9 to 12 o'clock in the evening?——
- 2. While sitting on the liliypad, Freddy saw 5 ducks, 7 swans and 12 geese. How many birds did he see in all? ——
- 3. A school of minnows came by for a visit. There were 47 minnows in the group. 18 of the minnows stayed to visit while the others swam on. How many minnows swam away?——
- 4. During the afternoon Freddy takes a nap. He sleeps from 1 o'clock to 4:30. How long does he sleep? ——
- Freddy likes to swim. He swims 4 times each morning. Each time he swims 7 laps. How many laps does he swim each morning?——
- 6. Freddy is watching the stars come out. He sees 12 above his pond. 17 to the right and 23 to the left. How many does he see in all?
- 7. One afternoon Freddy decides to find out how many leaps it takes to get to his friend's house. It is 17 leaps from his house to the big rock, 16 leaps from the big rock to the moss covered tree trunk and 52 leaps from there to his friend's house. How many leaps did Freddy take?——





A visit to the Arab Times

Last Tuesday, students of Junior 3 of the Sunshine School Kuwait, visited the Arab Times. They toured the Editorial Section, the Proofreading Section, the Typesetting Section and the Teleprinter Room (shown above)



Use this code to find out what the message below says.

First and last

The last battle fought between England and America was fought at New Orleans in 1815. However, neither army knew that the two governments had signed a peace treaty two weeks before.

The English word 'palace' comes from the name of the Palatine Hill, one of the seven hills on which Rome was built and the one on which many Roman Emperors and powerful men built their palaces.

The first motor car sports club was opened in 1895 in France and was called the Automobile Club de France.

The first Olympic Games had only one

The first pressure cooker was designed in 1680 by a Frenchman, Denis Papin, who called his invention a 'New Digester or Engine for Softening bones.'

The first marathon runner collapsed and died at the end of his 37-kilometre run, which he had made in order to bring news to Athens of the victory over the Persians at the battle of Marathon and to warn the city that a Persian fleet was sailing down the coast to launch another attack. It was ironic that he died after bringing good news, for messengers carrying bad news were frequently put to death.

Colouring time



Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it

is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them.

The details we need are:

Name:

Date of birth:

School:

Telephone: (confidential)

> Your favourite

most recent picture (4x6)

Send to: ARAB©TINES

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

To avoid belated greetings please send within a week before the special date

by mail labs

ROCKVILLE, Maryland, (Reuter): In a red brick building just outside Washington, the Aids virus lives in suspended animation in a silver-coloured organisms that cause tetanus. typhus and cancer, along with those that produce beer, cheese, wine and mushrooms.

This is the American type culture collection, a mail-order service that stores and delivers any of 52,000 organisms to scientists and businesses around the world.

Robert Stevenson, a white-haired, bespectacled biologist who directs the collection, acknowledged that his operation can sound like something out of science fiction. He works to dispel that impression.

"This is not the green slime coming out of the kitchen sink to grab you," Stevenson said in an interview.

"We basically have about 20 to 25 per cent of our total holdings that have some negative sig-nificance," Stevenson said. "But the majority of stuff that we have is beneficial without them the whole chain of life would cease to operate."

The non-profit, non-governmental collection was established in 1925 when scientists donated cultures - colonies of microscopic organisms — after performing experiments.

To preserve the organisms -Stevenson calls them "critters" — technicians freeze-dry them to a powder, then store them in finger-sized walls in nitrogencooled metal tanks in the collection's lower floor.

"Biohazard" symbols, which look like stylised, upside-down skulls, are plastered around the collection, but Stevenson said meticulous handling of the organisms makes working with them, or ordering them, safe.

The freezers all have alarm systems to keep the cultures at a constant temperature and there are duplicate stocks of some organisms at other locations.

There is round-the-clock Stevenson declined to specify whether the surveillance was by video camera or by human patrols.

"If potential terrorists would be thinking of knocking the place off, the less they know, the better." he said

Like any modern mail-order outfit, customers may order by phone or fax machine, paying up to \$150 for each vial of germs. viruses or other micro-organ-

First-time customers must provide proof that they want the cultures for legitimate scientific or commercial ventures.

Some have tried to bypass the safeguards, Stevenson recalled.

The owners of an ailing Canadian racehorse falsified lab documentws and tried to get some lethal mail-order botulism culture to kill the horse and collect insurance. The Mounties picked them up at the post office,

During the 1960s there were numerous requests for hallucinogenic mushroom spores after 'the whole earth catalogue' publicised the collection. These requests were turned over to the Drug Enforcement Administra-

"We wonder sometimes whether we should really advertise ourselves and try to become a household word," Stevenson

Each vial prepared for shipment contains two-tenths of a millilitre of dry material, equivalent to a small pinch of flour, said Frank Simione, associate director for operations. Before each vial is shipped, it is

heat-sealed in thick plastic, wrapped in absorbent material. put into a metal can, swathed in bubble-wrap plastic and put into a shoe-box sized cardboard car-

The metal can and the carton carry the "biohazard" label warning: "Infectious substance, in case of damage or leakage immediately notify public auth-

In the United States it gives the name and telephone number of the federal centres for disease

control in Atlanta. On the return address label are Simione's name and a 24-hour number, just in case anything untoward happens to the pack-

Nothing ever has, Simione said. One carton that was left out overnight in a driving rain was recovered with only the outer cardboard damaged, the metal

can and its vial undisturbed. If some contagious freezedried germs escaped from the vial the worst that would happen is

they would die, Stevenson said. | younger brother Vijay Anand or

Germs New Age movement becomes popular in U

with the dead, out of body experiences and mystical healing techniques are all part of everyday life for followers of the US New Age movement.

Ask them about the meaning of existence and they will regale you with the virtues of self-affirmation and the fusion of mind, body and spirit.

And, to judge from a colourful recent gathering in New York, they will also try to ply you with any number of wares ranging from positive goal cards to organic pet food.

In just a few years this hybrid movement — part Eastern religious mysticism and part Western celebration of the self — has become hugely popular in the United States. And it is big business.

The New Age masseurs, brain wave analysts and astrologers who turned up service of San Francisco, self-

NEW YORK, (Reuter): Communing to New York's "whole World Expo" last month were as deadly serious about their philosophy as they were about the need to sell, sell, sell.

Expo more closely resembled a trade fair than a showcase for alternative lifestyles. Thousands of people flock to success seminar leaders, vendors hawking healing circles and people offering to sketch what you looked like in a past incarnation.

Recipes for success come in all shapes and forms. One video cassette course had the theme "You were born "I've been in the personal affirma-

tion business for five years," said Richard Eberle of Washington state, who was selling his "I can" container of positive goal cards.

At the infinity psychic referral

knowledge costs \$10 a shot and comes not in a cassette, but a camera.

We can take an electro-magnetic energy field photo and it shows lines up and down energy fields," said a woman called Mary. She explained that the lines identify qualities or areas that need to be improved.

Also from California was chiropractor William Welles, a man with a mission. "The Western toilets is a killer," he proclaimed.

Welles' goal is to promote a fotrest of his own design to be used while sitting on the toilet. "Squatting" he says, "is nature's bowel cleaner, and using the footstool is the closest we can get to a natural position without going behind the tree.

Some of the thousands of visitors to expo were among the most unsual — or, as they say in New Age circles, "attuned" — people there.

One visitors chatted non-chalantly

about a recent trip to Egypt, notable because she got there and back without a plane.

"Sure, I go back there all the time," she said. "Why, I work in a sacred

temple welcoming people."

Items supposed to cure desease attracted the most controversy. The American Cancer Society had even set up a small table warning of potential

Exhibitors disagreed. 'We sell tools for vibrational heal-

ing," explained Terri Lee Mead of Mystic Miners, a Wyoming company. She said crystals and stones had helped her father add a few years to his life.

Another vendor attracted a whole queue of people with a red plastic box that supposedly emitted a healing light.

By Shaun Seekins

Special to the Arab Times

all know by heart.

friend and young son.

tantly as delivery boy for the

local pizzeria run by Sal (Danny

Aiello) and his two sons, the only

whites is predominantly black

The day begins hapily enough with local DJ Mister Senor Love

Daddy cajoling the neighbour-

hood into consiousness and a

variety of colourful characters

begin to emerge onto the street.

But as the temperature rises,

tempers begin to boil over and

seemingly trivial -- indeed comic

-incidents take on an increasin-

A proposed boycott of the piz-

zeria because there are no black

heroes on the walls combined

with an argument about the

volume of a ghetto-blaster even-

The almost imperceptible

tually ignite into real violence.

escalation of tension is illumin-

ated through a varied cast of

characters, from the sad old

pacifist Da Mayor (Ossie Davis)

to the blanky angry Radio

Lee handles his large cast skil-

fully and the performances are

almost without exception

excellent. As always with Lee

music is used extensively and

effectively throughout. The

climax is both shocking and sad-

dening, avoiding any overt

politicising in favour of a more

individual, even ambiguous,

Bernie's, but you will not win.

This slapstick farce aims well

below the intelligence level of the

average viewer, but it hits its

mark so accurately and with such

manic frenzy that it will not be denied. Teenagers are going to

howl over this one; adults with

youthful senses of humour will

find themselves laughing, proba-

Larry (Andrew McCarthy)

bly with some embarrassment.

and Richard (Jonathan Siver-

man) are two lowly employees at

a huge New York insurance com-

pany who have stumbled across a

mistake that will save their boss,

Bernie (Terry Kiser), \$2 million.

Bernie professes great gratitude

and invites the ambitious young

men out to his posh beach house

for a wild weekend party, but

once they have left his presence

we learn that Bernie himself has

skimmed off the \$2 million. He is

in cahoots with a gangster, and

he instructs the gangster's goon

to bump off Larry and Richard

before they can expose the scam.

gangster has had enough of his

carelessness, and he orders his

henchmen to kill Bernie instead.

They succeed, just as Larry and

Richard arrive at the beach

house, ready for weekend of

wine, women and corporate

Unfortunately for Bernie, the

You can resist Weekend At

Raheem (Bill Nunn).

approach.

gly threatening feel.

Moving on the past the holistic dentist you could find Eve's garden, described as a "politically correct, non-threatening place for women to buy sexual items" "After all," said founder Dell Williams, "women are empowered through self-love."

And so to the grandest of the New Agers — those claiming contact with alien beings who are ready to explain the mysteries of the universe to anyone

interested. Andre Pinsonneault of New York spoke for "Rael," described as a psy-chic Frenchman who had met extraterrestrials.

"Rael has told how mankind was created 25,000 years ago in a laboratory," said Pinsonneault, who was selling Rael's book for \$10.

He added that the true creators of earth lived in a galaxy one million milles

Scrooge — an old Dickens tale

Gimmicks and comedy

away and wanted humans to build an embassy in occupied Jerusalem. Michael Luckman, director of the New York Centre for UFO Research,

bad a slightly different theory about "I believe they are interdimensional,

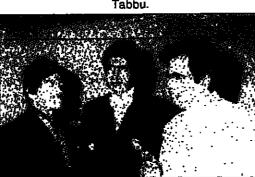
not from other planets, but through time and maybe a parallel universe. That's how they come in and out of our. dimension at will" Luckman is part of a campaign call-

ing for congressional action on uniden-tified flying objects. He said the government had covered up evidence surrounding one that crashed near Roswell, New Mexico, in 1947.

Why did he come to Expo? "It's to meet with the part of a population that is especially attuned to this type of subject and related areas," he said.



Dev Anand with one of his recent discoveries



'Saudagar' with Dilip and Raj Kumar.



Mumtaz looks old as she poses with Shatru and her ex-actress sister Malika.



Sridevi

Dev pians goiden jubliee

100 films as actor, 40 years as producer

By Firoze Rangoonwalla

PEOPLE mostly know Dev Anand as an actor who has lasted as long as 44 years. He was a big star in his heyday, he charmed two generations as a debonair hero, with magnetism and dynamism. He also donned various images with success, whether urban or rural, rich or poor, sophisticated or uncouth. Then he slowly accepted his age and began to play character roles which were still central.

It was for this that he had to keep producing and directing his own films, as no other industry producer would give him a leading role and he was himself not inclined to work for strangers after his heavy-weight reputation. Surprisingly people know him as a film-maker only over the last 10 to 15 years. But the fact is that Dev started his own company and became a producer in 1949, that is forty years ago and just three years after he had become an actor with,"Hum Ek Hain" in 1946. By that time he had already played the hero in ten films and felt the urge to have his own set-up alongside, for making his own kind of films.

This famous banner called Navketan is completing its four decades this year and Dev has ambitious plans to celebrate the anniversary. Its first film was "Afsar" starring Dev with the heart-throb Suraiya, singer star of yester-years. And its latest release is "Awwal Number" with Dev, Ektaa, Aamir Khan, Anditya and the one to go under production is "Sau Karod" with Dev, Fatima Sheikh and Raman Kapoor. In between the years, the concern produced 29 films and the latest will be its 30th. Moreover, Dev acted in 102 films, including his own and so the occasion also marks his centenary as an artiste.

Navketan was started as a platform for Chetan Anand, Dev's elder brother, to become a director. He did give some hits like "Taxi Driver" and "Funtoosh" but also made odd-ball movies like "Aandhiyan" which flopped. Then he formed his own company Himalaya Films and worked in his own style, with Priya Rajvansh as heroine. Meanwhile, Navketan gave chances to new directors, Guru Dutt in "Baazi" and Raj Khosla in "Kaala Pani". But it was

Goldie who took over the reins of direction and gave to the banner some of its finest hits as well as cinematic creations, crowned by the memorable achievement "Guide". In fact, Dev's mistake was to himself take over direction, which led to Navketan's

As a producer, Dev Anand always chose unusual talents, discovered many stars and gave big breaks to less-known people. Mohan Seghal did small roles in "Afsar" etc. before becoming a big producer. Artistes like Johnny Walker, Rashid Khan, Krishan Dhavan (father of TV Star Dilip Dhavan), Sheela Ramani and his own would-be wife Kalpana Kartik all emerged from Navketan.

In later years, Dev boldly gave chances to newcomers like Zaheeda, Zeenat Aman, padmini Kolhapure, Tina Munim, Christine O'Neal, Natasha, Richa Dutt, Tabbu, Bunty, Atlee Brar, Saaniya, Ektaa and his own son Suneil Anand. He made use of the best music by Jaidev, S.D. Burman and classical exponent Ali Akbar Khan. Today's heroes like Mithun and Shatrughan once played supporting roles in his productions. Mumtaz now making an aged come-back did her peak work

with Dev. Looking to contents or progressive new themes, Navketan mostly remained on the formula track, of drama, crime, comedy and music. The main idea was to promote Dev's image as a lovable hero. Yet, they did try out different films, like 'Guide", made in English — Hindi as a co-production, "Hum Dono" with Dev having a complex double role, light comedies like "Tere Ghar Ke Saamne" and musicals like "Ishq Ishq Ishq." Topical problems were sometimes touched upon, like drug addiction in "Hare Ram", illegal expatriates in "Des Pardes", fake cults in "Swami

Naviawan". As a centurian actor. Dev has created various images since his first film "Hum Ek Hain" based on inter-communal unity. Though he was mostly the best romantic guy around, yet also did Shaw's Prof. Higgins (in two films), a reckless gambler, a ruthless exploiter, a rough and tough labourer, a noble heir uplisting a raped woman, a tea plantation

Dada", student unrest in "Hum

slave - driver, a son trying to prove his father's innocence, a youth opposed to his brother having many children, a man opposing his father in order to fulfil his musical ambitions, a man pretending as the husband of his look-alike's wife, a rich man living among the poor, a clever tourist guide with sainthood forced on him, a journalist, a fake god-man and so on.

Dev could have retired now, as many people think. But he says: "I am all the time excited. I am temperamentally young. I relate to young minds. Film-making is exactly suited for that. So I must

до оп." Show-man Ghai's show Subhash Ghai scored a scoop of his own with "An Evening of Celebrations, in true tradition and style of Mukta Arts". The venue was Juhu's Centaur Hotel and the programme included "An inaugural show by Subhash Ghai", "Disc awards by H.M.V." "Silver Jubilee of Ram Lakhan", "Anniversary of Mukta Arts" and "Launching of 'Saudagar' with Dilip and Raj Kımar". We were requested to take our seats in time, so as not to miss (or disturb) the inaugural

show. In order to make it sound all the more pompous, the invitation card told us that it was for one person only and was nontransferable. Moreover, we were asked to present ourselves (to Ghai) in suit or national dress. It's a wonder they did not think of asking for the photos of guests and sticking them on to the cards.

That would have been more safe. God knows how many enemies Ghai made that night, instead of winning goodwill as a show-man. Because there was a big fuss over the checking of cards and several people were kept waiting at the door for a couple of hours. Even poor Chunky had to sneak in through the Centaur Kitchen, because perhaps he broke that rule of "bring this card with you". The chaps who were kept as doorkeepers pretended ignorance about the identity of any film people.

After all the hoopla, the "show" turned out to be like any other film function by late-night cocktails and dinner. It was the same boring round of speechmaking, trophy-giving, clappergiving and star introductions, with Ghai holding on to the mike

as if fevicol had stuck his hand to the instrument. The much - trumpeted inaugural show turned out to be a female fashion parade. (What has that got to do with films?) Perhaps, Ghai is on a screen-testing hunt of models and aspirants. He even made Raakhee, Anil, Jackie and Madhuri stage a dance of "Ram Lakhan." Even a cocktail called "Sandagar scotch was offered to

The H.M.V. people had their boring routine of giving multiple quadruple (or whatever) platinum discs for the sales of "Ram Lakhan" cassettes. The film's silver jubilee and fifth anniversary of his banner brought forth some more backpatting. We were confidentially told that Ghai starts all good things on October 24. Only "Devaa" with Amitabh was not started on that day and look how it ended, with bitterness all around.

Ouotes from Sri Devi After the big success of "Chandni", Sri Devi is at the top again, feeling very proud and confident. Her recent flops including "Nigahen" have been forgotten and she is again chased by everybody. So her talks also tend to be juicy. She has been called a child-woman, dumb doll, uncrowned queen, Miss India and what not. Better to get it in her own words, some choice quota-

ble quotes: — "I never ever thought that my position (number one) was in danger. I always work hard and remain devoted to God for the

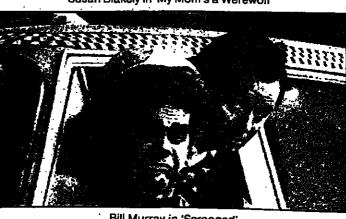
"Since 'Nigahen' (Nagina -part 2) did not do well, people ignored my performance. Some even said that I had done bad work for Part 2 as compared to Part I. The reality is that I had worked a bit casually for 'Nagina,' whereas for the second part 'Nigaben', I worked really hard, for a double success. In fact I had more faith in the second film. But the result was reverse." "As opposed to the other heroine's three hits, my one

(P.S.: - The reference is to Madhuri Dixit). "For 'Chandni' I take third credit after the director and the composer. And for 'Nigahen'. I take the third discredit also after the director and the music direc-

'Chandni" is enough".



Susan Blakely in 'My Mom's a Werewolf'



Bill Murray in 'Scrooged'.

highjinks. They find the body, but Larry, the schemer of the two decides that it would be a shame to cancel their party just because their host has expired. They therefore think of a plan to convince the other guests that Bernie is still alive, posing the corpse in increasingly cruel guises, while the hitmen return to repeatedly

'kill" the already-dead Bernie. McCarthy and Siverman make a great team and they embrace the warped tone of the movie with youthful gusto. Cross Of Fire is a new best-

seller recounting the tensions created when a Ku Klux Klan leader is accused of abusing a woman. The new series of Dallas is also available together with many new programmes made for

The latest in a rash of American remakes of French films of the 70s, Cousins, (taken from Jean Charles Tacchella's "Cousin, Cousine") is probably the most successful translation. Like the recent Cher success Moonstruck, it is a fairy tale romance from the land where true love conquers all.

Larry (Ted Dansen) is a former real estate broker who has "dropped out" of the rat race and now leaches bailroom dancing to senior citizens. He lives in a small walk-up apartment with his rather scatty makeup-artist wife Tish (Sean Young) and his son by a first marriage, Mitch (Keith Coogan).

Isabelia Rossellini plays Maria, a rather detached legal secretary who meets Larry at a family wedding when their respective spouses go off for a "test drive" together; Tish and Maria's husband Tom (William Petersen), a compulsive womanizer, have been fooling around on

the back seat of his BMW. When a suspicious Larry and Maria meet to talk over the possibility of their mates' mutual infidelity, they quickly find themselves drawn together into a situation where their friendly relationship turns into romantic. idealised but unconsummated-

The chemistry certainly works between Danson and Rossellini. His regular good guy looks are evident and she is radiant (looking amazingly like her mother Ingrid Bergman in certain shots) and they seem to display genuine respect and affection for each other. Young and Petersen and also outstanding as their selfish ego-driven spouses.

1969 is am ambling, nostalgia-soaked portrait of the American homefront during the climax of the Vietnam era, a sporadically amusing document written and directed by Ernest Thompson.

Two families are examined Robert Downey Jr and Kiefer Sutherland play college pals, one from each clan, each trying to lie low on campus until the war goes

Crack In The Mirror is a cautionary tale about the effects of drug abuse in the States. Scott (Robby Benson) and Vanessa (Tawny Kitaen) live a. comfortable yuppie life together in New York although money is clearly a problem as they try tomaintain their high-flying lifestyle. While professing disdain of the coke habit, Scott unwisely falls in with his drug dealing friend Butchie (Kevin Gray) when a major money making

opportunity presents itself. Butchie needs to make himself scarce because he's fallen out with the local Mafia kingpin. Charlie Buick (Danny Aiello) so he persuades Scott to do a bit of

"temping" in his absence. Before you can say "crack" kills Scott is raking in the cash, but his family's disintegration. starts when he samples his own merchandise.

By courtesy of the Video Club, Salmiya 5724372, Video Nauf, Salhia and VFI Fintas Towers or

JABRIYA, flat in good location

with or without furniture for sale.

TWO bedroom flat with house-

hold items available for sale near

the Indian School, Salmiya. Tele. William, 4743923/4736076.

I, Sura Pitchaiah holder of Indian

passport No. S337365 hereby

change my name as Sangam Pit-

MAID required for a small family

with one child, in Salmiya, Must

speak English and have a trans-

MAID required, Filipino, for a

small family with 2 children in Mina Al Zoor, Mustapeak English.

Residence will be provided. Tele.

REQUIRED from Fahaheel Cin-

ema to the Military Hospital, Sixth

Ring Road 7.30 am and 1.30 pm.

REOUIRED from Souk Sabah.

Fahaheel to Salwa. Gulf English

School, office hours 7.30 am -

4pm. Tele. George or Mahmoud, 5632886, 5659361, 5629215.

EXPERIENCED lady teacher will

teach students at her home in Sal-

miya in physics and mathematics upto FSC and 'O' levels. Tele.

MUSIC lessons for children at

home near the Indian School, Sal-

miya. For details tele. 5741267,

EXPERIENCED lady and gent

tutor are available to coach

students from primary to secon-

dary level in Farwaniya, Block 2.

For details please tele. 4761942, 5

ferable visa. Tele. 5617884.

Tahir, 3951502 anytime.

SERVICES

Tele. John, 3923708.

Tuition

Ahsan, 5724483.

Transport

SITUATIONS

Vacant

(ATS-50391-3)

(AT4-50399-3)

(AT4-50379-3)

(AT5-50359-2)

(AT5-50396-3)

(AT5-50407-3)

(AT4-50370-3)

(AT6-50406-3)

(AT6-50420-3)

ARAB©TIMES MARKE T



FOR RENT

Salwa - new villa for 2 fivs.

Salwa - new villa for 3 flys.

Flats in all areas in Kuwait.

MESSILAH BEACH

REAL ESTATE

Tel: 2401858-2408510

NAJD CARGO

Philippine Express Sea & Airreight door to door

MANNA. Pamastong handog para
sa lohat, mura na Garantisado pa.

We have also: Colombo, India,

Bangladesh, Europe, U.S.A. DOOR TO PORT ONLY.

MGA KABAYAN Filipino, kung

kayo'y lillipat may truck at tauhan

komi tumowag kang komi'y

CALL 2462214/2462213

small villas, big villas,

7/2 villas.

aid flot with swimming pool.

edi

cir fiss io rossa assussa

lamby with a Rosself in looks of the same with the same wi

Andrease comments of the comme

the discount of the case of th

Taxi Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch -Tel. 4745600. 4745900

MURGAB AREA SHOP WITH OFFICE **FOR SALE**

Strategic location TEL: 4730940 between 9 am to 7 pm

Required for **Health Club**

– Fernaie fitness instructors - Female swimming teachers

- Female masseuses 5749162/5749163

Urdu mediums.

Tel: 4716180

Al-Rashdan Pakistani REQUIRED School, Farwaniya SALESMAN Wanted teachers

GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

FOR PAKISTANIS

We, group of highly qualified and experienced

engineers are building in a safe locality, in the

centre of Karachi, ten modern villas having 4

bedrooms each attached with bath and other

A new Star hits town:

A talented all-rounder with Seven colours:

Price Rs16,75,000/- to be paid in instalments, directly to bank's accounts or through Oman Exch, Kuwait. Contact Engineer Desani, Plaza Hotel, 1302. Telephone 2438800.

rooms as per rules of Govt. authorities.

Star LC-10.

For Toyota spare parts. To teach English, Maths Must have 7 to 10 and Science to intermediate years' experience, who classes in both English and can guide to import the Apply to P.O. Box 5012 spare parts. Please Tel. 4835814 Code No. 13051 Kuwait

Al Ibrahim

FOR RENT

BOODAI

CARGO

MABUHAY

Philippines

Doorto-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Contact Boby

ada Dzy Tele: 4847937,

LOST

For Rent

PURSE containing civil card.

identity card, company card, including KD20, in the name of Permeshwar lost in Fahaheel. Fin-

der please tele. 3924261. (AT5-50394-2)

ACCOMMODATION

SALWA, Building No. 79. Area 12. opp. KAC Club, Deluxe flat, CAC, 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms,

servant's room, large saloon,

equipped kitchen with swimming pool. Tele. George, 5639210, from

JABRIYA, 2 storey villa, CAC

with 4 bedrooms, garden and garage. Rent KD500. Tele.

SALWA, Building 79, Area 12, opp. KAC Club, Single room with AC and bathroom in a deluxe

building with swimming pool. Rent KD75. Tele. George.

KEIFAN, Al Quds Street No 4.

House No 5, one mulhaq and 2

rooms with tele. facilities. For a

ladies only from 1.12.89. Tele. Adii, 4818017 from 6 am-11 pm.

KUWAIT City near the Al Muth-

anna Complex and Plaza Hotel, Fahad Al Salem Street. Accom-

modation in a flat, with all neces-

sary facilities for bachelors. Tele. 5725132 from 9.30 am - 12.30 pm

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate

Tele. 2406592.

2406593

ilipino, Indian family or working

5639210, from 4-6 pm.

Available

and 4.30 - 9pm.

. (AT4-50384-3)

(AT4-50381-3)

(AT4-50384-3)

(AT4-50367-3)

(AT4-50383-3)

Villas, half villas and/ flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403280 The All Real Estate

REQUIRED

Air conditioning and electrical appliances technician

Tel: 2644593 2633892

BAKING CLASSES

A 12-week course conducted for ladies & teenagers for all types of baking & cake decorations by a US diploma holder...... For details contact: 3721905

REQUIRED

A female executive secretary

Must be well-versed in Arabic and know typing in English. Call 2652496

Customer Services Tel.

4745533

REQUIRED

Ladies Tailor

For ladies tailoring shop in Al Jahra. Tel. 4772450, 4779278

Oh, No!

This can't

be mine!

I should

have called Alghanim...

The biggest LATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

No one does it better.

*A*ighanim

Packing

Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharu 2460972/3

Murgab 2412595/2419891

- Freight · Air 🏠

4.30 - 8.30 pm. (AT6-AAA-TM-2) ABU HALIFA, sea coast road. Sharing accommodation in a specious furnished flat with kit-

KUWAIT City, opp. Plaza Hotel.

Sharing accommodation for a sin-gle bachelor. Tele. Mohammed,

2422055 ext. 746, 8 am - 12 noon,

chen and tele. facilities from 1st December for a bachelor. Rent KD55. Tele. 3725357

(AT6-50412-3) FARWANIYA, behind the Holiday Inn Hotel. One room in a CAC, furnished flat, for 2 bachelors. Tele. Haider, 5329195. 9 am - 5.30 pm.

(AT4-50320-3)

FOR SALE

Computers

PC XT Colone, Commodore, Atari computers with disk drives and software. Epson printer with single sheet feeder surge protected power supply board. Tele. Jawaid, 5724483.

(AT6-50406-3) COMMODORE 128K with disk drive 1570, cassette drive, many educational/games etc. software and manuals and one bicycle. KD175 ono. Tele. 3712320.

Cars

GALANT 1988 model, manual white, single owner, in good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD600 for owner, KD98 monthly in 17 instalments. Tele. 3929078

(AT4-50356-3) MAZDA 626 GLX, 1983, manual, golden colour, electronic dashboard, central locking, sunroof, one owner, registered upto Oct '90, in excellent condition. KD750, cash. Tele. Mr Faiz, 2458976, office, 4760502, (8-10pm)

(AT5-50393-2)

(AT5-50392-3)

النقيب وخطار 💽 🦳 📤 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

MITSUBISHI Colt '82 model, manual with AC and boat pulling hook, well-maintained. Tele. Saleem, 4742128, 8am - 1pm, (AT4-50372-3)

NISSAN Patrol 1982, manual, white, in excellent condition. KD1,100, ono. Tele. 3726976. (AT6-50414-3)

DAIHATSU Charment '83, white with, new tyres, complete engine, recently overhauled, in very good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD700. Tels. Tommy, 5638842.

after 1 pm. (AT5-50395-3) CHEVROLET Caprice Classic Station Wagon, blue, 1983 in good condition. For more infor-

mation tale. Yousef. 2424151 ext. (AT6-50403-3) MAZDA 626, 1980, AC, registered upto Nov '90, beige, 4 doors, used throughout for short

distances. Single owner. KD350. Tele. 3921103, 3 - 8 pm. (AT6-50411-3) AUDI 200 Turbo 1984, metallic bronze, in excellent condition, full

service history, dealer serviced from new. Tele. Colin, 5718535, after 2.30 pm. (AT3-50357-3) MITSUBISHI Galant GLS 86

model, lightly used, in very good condition. KD1400, negotiable. Tele. 5621789 after 3pm. (AT5-50400-2) BUICK (Park Avenue), 1981, AC,

fully automatic, in excellent condition. KD750, cash. Tele. 4734213. (AT5-50397-2) DODGE 600, '84 model,

automatic, single owner, registered upto August 1990 in good condition. KD750, ono. Tele. 5333807, 12.30 - 3.30 pm. (AT6-50402-2)

OLDSMOBILE Cutias '77 model, automatic, four-door, red, in good running condition, KD 325. Tele.

BUICK Le Sabre 1979, in excellent condition, engine and body work outstanding for its age, well maintained. KD550 (fixed). Serious inquires only. Tele. 5752870, ext. 72, Mr. Esberger, 9 am - 5 pm.

Miscellaneous

JABRIYA, flat in good condition with or only furniture for sale. Tele.

(AT5-50391-3)

(AT6-50410-6)

EXERCISE equipment DP Gym Pac 1500 weight machine includ-ing bench and weights, KD80. Ikea wardrobes/cupboards, KD90, Tele. 2404269 ext 35. (AT5-50387-3)

ABU HALIFA, 2 bedroom CAC flat fully furnished. Can also sell furniture separately. Tele. Ronald,

(AT4-50371-3) **NAME CHANGE**

PHILIPS TV 18", JVC video. Sharp digital radio, brand new National 3 band pocket radio, Krupps grill, kitchen utensils, Barbie, toys, games, etc. Tele. 5659436, after 6.30 pm.

(AT6-50404-3) EUROPEAN furniture; complete apartment contents including Italian dining and living room suites, T.V., video, and large plants in excellent condition. View: Al Huda Complex, Arabian Gulf St., Ras Salmiya, Mr Esberger.8am-5pm.

(AT6-50408-6) ONE bedroom flat for sale with all household items, complete or individually, with tele, in Shaab near the Lebanese embassy. Rent KD125. Tele. Chris, 5651018, 5653000 from 9 am - 6 pm and

2613671 8 pm onwards. (AT4-50337-3) DINING table with six chairs (extendable) with matching wall

unit, carpets, baby cot, cooking range, pedestal face, tea trolley and other household items. Tele. 2442487, 8am-1pm, 5754123, (AT5-AD-TM-3)

SOFA set, bedroom set, single beds with mattress, dressing table with mirror, dining table with chairs, carpet, curtains in good condition. Tele. Mohd: Anowar, 5331574 after 5pm. (AT5-50398-3)

MISCELLANEOUS household items for sale, including double bed mattress, baby bed, baby cot, sofa set etc. Tele. Khalil, 3919139, after 4.30 pm on week days, any time, weekend.

(AT6-50349-2) WASHER, large capacity, KD70; computer - Commodore 64, disk drive, cassette, TV monitor, printer and games, KD150; transformer, KD6; iron, KD6. Tele. 3718264. (AT6-50413-2)

SOFA set KD40, wooden dining table, KD30, glass dining table, KD45, baby food, KD35. Tele. 5624565 8am-5pm, Wednesday only 2-7 pm. (AT5-50352-2)

(AT6-50354-3)



STUDIO AL MOAMEN Souk Al Watya, Tel. 2439400

Bring film get a gift photograph Are you looking for photographs?

Why don't you try us, we are specialists in picture taking.
First time in Kuwait — different pose photographs.
Civil LD. photos, wedding & children's photographs, etc.

DEALING

شكركةالنّقيبُ وَخُطَّنَار نَبْهُ، ﴿ √√

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects

DOOR TO DOOR

484-6009

SPOT/FUTURES IN PRECIOUS METALS

From 7.00 am to 12.00 midnight in addition to other exchange facilities.

Please contact:

Ahmed Al Jaber Street, Adjacent to Warba Insurance Co. Darwaza Abdul Razzak, Tel: 2467544/5

AND FOREIGN CURRENCIES

For further information:

INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL LINE CO.

WANTED

A young office boy For a fashion Co. in Salmiya. English, written & spoken is required. Indian or Filipino national only. Must have transferable residence. Good salary. Come in person to submit your application attached with a

photograph to: Salmiya — Salem Al-Mubarak St., Spring Building (opposite to Zahra Complex), First floor, office No 209-210. Tele. 5742239

REQUIRED

THE FOLLOWING FOR A REPUTED CONTRACTING CO. 1 No Electrical Engineer with 8 yrs' experience

1 No. Mechanical Engineer with 8 yrs' experience

2 Nos Electrical Foreman with 5 yrs' experience 2 Nos Mechanical Foreman with 5 yrs' experience

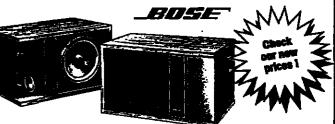
10 Nos Heavy Duty Drivers with Kuwaiti driving licence

Contact Tel Nos. 5621094 and 5621931

Best Time to Buy!!

Bose 301 Direct/Reflecting

The world's best-selling speaker system



Open, spacious, "concert hall" sound that really does fit on your bookshelf.

aDawliah INNERSAL ELECTRONICS CO.



Kewait Skowroom 2435723 - Fahaheel Showroom 3917860 Office: 2486285

chong!!. **AL-RASHED** DOOR-TO-**DOOR BALIK-BAYAN EXPRESS** TAYO!

Call 4833281, 4831508

REQUIRED A leading catering

company requires

maintenance employees

Maintenance Technicians — 5 years'

experience Electricians — 5 years experience All applicants must have transferable

Please call telephone: 4741728/4741187

Maintenance Foreman — 10 years' experience

experience Air-conditioning Technicians — 5 years'

residence permits

SPEED 300 CPS 24 PIN HEAD **ଛ**ଞ୍ଜାନ AT UNBELIEVABLE LOW PRICE A Complete Range for Any APPLICATION

Inventory control, A/R and A/P General Ledger integrated written in DBase III with manual

▼ Printers 132 columns ▼ ▼ Printers 80 columns ▼

FOR ALL PRINTERS AND MANY LATEST MODELS ARRIVED

Mohammed Al-Wazzan Store Co. W.L.L

AL-WAZZAN STORE

Canada Dry Street - Shuwaikh Tei: 4839749-53 - 4816232 - 4833692 23151-SAHNI Fax: 4833693 - C.R. 15620

ARAB TIMES GRAND

COMPETITION NO. 74:

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

Solve the cine underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square

- on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed. 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You
- on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or ink.

should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers

3. Fill in your name and address in the

- 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.

FREE BINGO No. 74 **ENTRY**

ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: TWO LITTLE DUCKS

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

ADDRESS

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, contimue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and I pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

- 1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the claimants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day claims are made and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or mutilated entries although the date tranked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Bingo. Arab Times. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times. Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh,

America's Cup case still not decided

Kiwis win right to appeal

NEW YORK, Nov 22, (Reuter): New Zealand's Mercury Bay Boating Club yesterday won the right to go to New York state's highest court in its case accusing the San Diego Yacht Club of foul play in winning yachting's premier trophy last year.

The appellate division of a lower court, which in September reversed a judge's decision dis-qualifying San Diego, said in a one-line statement that the New-Zealand club could take its case to the New York State Court of Appeals in Albany because questions of law have arisen."

Jock Soper, a spokesman for a US firm representing mercury Bay, told Reuters that the appeal would be filed on December 1. Soper said Mercury Bay inten-

ded to maintain its policy of seeking "an accelerated court process" to try to resolve the bitter dispute as soon as possible. "This saves a step in the

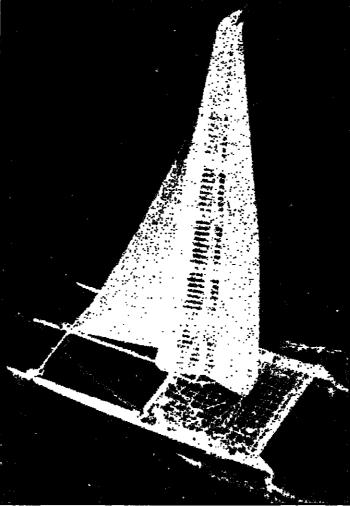
process," he said of the appellate division's decision. "It saves us the need to go to the court of appeals ourselves if they had turned down our application for leave to appeal the verdict."

Tom Mitchell, a spokesman
for the America's Cup organis-

ing committee which is handling the defence of the trophy, also stressed the need to resolve the issue as quickly as possible. 'We're extremely confident

that we'll win the appeal - we have no doubt about that - so the thing now is to expedite the case," Mitchell said in San Diego.
"A couple of weeks back Mer-

they would expedite the case, so now we expect them to keep their word. If they expedite the case -



The catamaran used by San Diego in the race against Mercury Bay.

and we would join them in that we feel we could have an event in San Diego in May of 1992." All competitors signed a

the next races would take place in a new class of boat 75 feet (22.9 metres) long, but the regatta would not be held until 24 mon-

Mitchell said he was confident the court proceedings would be ended by March or April.

'Now we can look ahead and see there is an end to this. This is the very last court case. There is no appeal after this," he said. Serving notice that the

patience of othr challengers was wearing thin, Raul Giardini of Italy sent an appeal to the office of the US attorney general in New York last month on behalf of 10 syndicates urging a swift end to the court battle.

Mercury Bay was outraged on September 19 when the appellate division of the New York State Supreme Court — which despite its title is the state's lowest-court - ruled that supreme court jus-tice Carmen Ciparick erred in March in disqualifying San Diego for sailing a catamaran against New Zealand's sloop.

The five-judge appellate panel, in a 4-1 decision, reinstated San Diego as the winner, saying that the deed of gift which sets out the rules for the trophy imposed no such design constraints on San Diego as the

defender of the Cup.

Michael Fay, owner of the
New Zealand yacht which lost the series 2-0 off San Diego last September to the catamaran skippered by Dennis Conner, immediately denounced the verdict as "a disgrace."

The dispute arose in 1987 after Conner regained the trophy he had lost to Australia four years earlier. Fay broke with tradition by using a strict interpretation of the rules to issue a challenge in a high-tech, 132-foot sloop (40.2 metre) sloop far bigger than the

San Diego then cited the rules in deciding to defend the trophy in a catamaran, which skims over the waves rather than ploughing through the water like a sloop.

San Diego Yacht Club lawyers estimate it will be at least three months before the court issues a final decision. They expressed concern that the yacht club would have to scrap plans for hosting the next America's Cup in 1992 if the ruling isn't made within the next five months.

"It has already been agreed with the challengers that the next event cannot be held sooner than 24 months after the end of litigation," said Tom Ehman, vicepresident of the America's Cup organising committee.
"If we do not have a decision

from the court of appeals before May 1990, we will probably have to delay the anticipated May 1992 match. In the meantime, we will continue planning and preparing for America's Cup XXVIII in San Diego."

Gene Trepte, chairman of the America's Cup organising com-mittee's defense committee, echoed Ehman's disappointment at yesterday's decision allowing a final appeal.

"It makes life even more difficult for our fledgling defence syndicates," Trepte said.

"Non-American syndicates will continue to design, build and train, knowing that they will bechallengers in either San Diego or New Zealand. It is more difficult for American groups (tomake steady progress when they are not 100 per cent certain they will be defending for the United

ATHLETICS

Slaney suing Nike over endorsements

EUGENE, ORE., Nov 22, (Reuter): Former US athletics star Mary Decker Slaney is suing Nike Inc. A shoe firm with which she was under contract, for more than \$300,000 for continuing to sell her posters, her lawyer said yesterday.

The suit filed on Friday in

Lane County circuit court in Eugene alleged that Nike invaded her privacy " by appropriating her name and likeness to its own use without her consent" after their promotional contract expired at the end of last year.

The sale of the posters placed her "in a false light before the public as continuing to be associated with Nike and to endorse its athletic products," the suit said.

Doug Stamm, a spokesman for the company based in Beaverton, Oregon, said that Nike officials had not seen a copy of the suit but that they had discussed the issue with Slaney's attorney, William Honsowetz.

"We are a little bit surprised that the lawsuit has been filed," Stamm said. "At this point until I get this suit I am not really able to comment on

Slaney, who has been under a promotional contract for the company from 1983 to 1988, charges that the unauthorised use of her endorsement has prevented her from arranging similar contracts with other manufacturers.

The suit seeks \$200,000 in general damages, a royalty of 15 cents on each Slaney poster Nike has sold in 1989, and about eight months' salary at the rate of \$155,000 per year which amounts to about

De Bie and Ladislao triumph

Rahman shines in Dubai windsurfing event

THE Merit Winter Series of the Messilah Beach Windsurfing Club started this week with the first race on Friday.

The conditions were good with a calm sea and a Force 3

wind which gradually dropped away as the day went on.

In the first of the three races of the day, the course was set
at a standard triangle. The leader for the first half of the
course was Bob Green ploughing through the thop on his
Mistral Competition board and a 7.7m² sail. But he could not hold off Wouly de Bie and Bob Ward, both on Ultra Cats with 8.0m² and 7.5m² lightweight sails respectively. The final placings were:

1. Wouly de Bie (sponsored by Qabazard Marine) 3. Bob Green

The second race results had to be deleted due to a misunderstanding of the course by race officials.

The final race of the day was a slalom, in and out, starting with a Le Mans style beach start. But with so many boards crammed into the small beach, it was free for all both at the start and the jibe marks.

Ladislao Pascoe, on his newly acquired Mistral Competi-tion and 6.8m², was the clear winner. Pascoe was so confident that he sailed most of the last leg of the course with one leg kicking the air. The final placings were:

I. Ladisloe Pascoe Wouly de Bie

3. Dietmar Kamphans.

■ Kuwait's Abdul Rahman Bahmman took part in the Gulf Windsurfing Championship, organised by Dubai's Jebel Ali Sailing Club, recently. Rahman finished the event third

A total of 30 competitors took part in the event, which saw Ray Corbett take first place in the open class and Andrew

decide the championship with only three best scores counting towards the final result. In the first race, which was held in light to moderate winds, nearly everyone used big sails - above 8 sq metres. The wind:

picked up as the race progressed and only competitors using tight sails managed to finish the event.

In the second race the wind was 10-15 knots at the start and reached 25 knots during the latter part of the day. Rahman took second place in this place.

Rahman did well in the third race to finish third as the light winds at the start reached nearly 15-20 knots during the The last race saw winds of nearly 20 knots at the start and

the last race saw winds of nearly 20 knots at the start and these increased to 25 knots as the race progressed. Rahman was lying second but dropped to fourth when the wind picked up and finished in that position. But by this time he had earned enough points to take third place overall.

Abdul Rahman was impressed by 14-year-old Glyn Hughes who took second place but performed remarkably

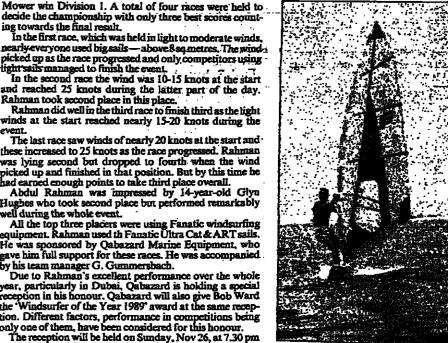
well during the whole event.

All the top three placers were using Fanatic windsurfing equipment. Rahman used th Fanatic Ultra Cat & ART sails. He was sponsored by Qabazard Marine Equipment, who

gave him full support for these races. He was accompanied by his team manager G. Gummersbach.

Due to Rahman's excellent performance over the whole year, particularly in Dubai, Qabazard is holding a special reception in his honour. Qabazard will also give Bob Ward

the 'Windsurfer of the Year 1989' award at the same recep tion. Different factors, performance in competitions being only one of them, have been considered for this honour. The reception will be held on Sunday, Nov 26, at 7.30 pm at the Qabazard Salmiyah Windsurfing Showroom.



Olympic hero's medals auctioned

LONDON, Nov 22, (AP): Harold Abrahams put values above victory, morals above medals and made millions of people cry with joy and sadness in his story of an Olympic hero's triumph over religious

But in 90 seconds, the prizes from Abrahams' athletic carer were snapped up in an auction yesterday. Medals, cups and documents belonging to the runner immortalised in the Oscar-winning film "Chariots of Fire" were sold to one

"Charlots of Fire were soid to one of the world's leading businessmen.

Mohamed Al Fayed, the Egyptian-born owner of a London-based empire that includes Harrod's department store and the Ritz Hotel in Paris, paid £25,300 (\$39,720) for some 30 mementos that Abrahams treasured for a lifetime but which, his family said, could no longer gather dust in a desk drawer.

Al Fayed said he bought the collec-tion out of genuine respect for one of

sport's great legends "I was inspired by a man who put principle before winning," Al Fayed said. "I was inspired by a man who was the victim of severe ... prejudice and yet by the strength of his own mortality triumphed and won a gold medal for his country."

The gold medal won by Abrahams in the 100 metres at the 1924 Paris. Olympics was not among the mementoes sold. It was stolen from his home some 50 years after his victory, and never recovered.
"I think it (the gold medal) was the

only one he was ever really attached to," said Abrahams' adopted daughter, Sue Pottle, who attended the auction at Christies, "I don't think today's sale of the other items would have worried him. He sold some of his silver cups for scrap years ago." In an interview with the Times of London, however, a close friend of Abrahams' said the runner would never have wanted to part with his

"Harold was passionate about his running and his medals meant a lot to said Sir Arthur Gold, chairman of the British Olympic Associa-tion. "After knowing the man I

--- Andrew Landship and F

would think it highly unlikely he would have contemplated the sale." Abrahams was the first European and the only Englishman to win the Olympic 100 and was known at the time as "the fastest man on earth." He died in 1978 at age 77, but his struggle against religious prejudice to win Olympic gold was portrayed by Ben Cross in the 1981 movie.

Al Fayed was one of the main financial backers of the film, providing \$4 million. His son, Dodi Fayed, was the executive producer.

Al Fayed said he bought the items

to keep them in Britain and that they would be placed on display at Harrods' sports section, known as "Olympic Way."

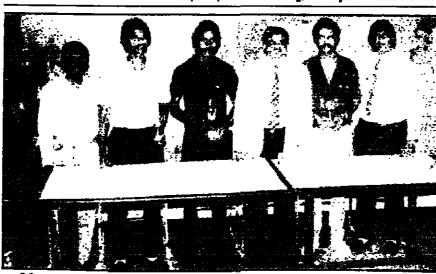
"Mr Al Fayed considered it his mr Al rayed considered it his patriotic duty to buy the items." Harrods spokesman Michael Cole said, "He has lived here for almost 30 years, his children are British and he feels great loyalty and devotion to this country. He values the story of Harold Abrahams as well as Eric Liddell." Liddell.

Mitchell wins MVP award

NEW YORK, Nov 22, (Reuter): San Francisco Giants home rain specialist Kevin Mitchell easily won the National League Most Valuable Player award yesterday with his team-mate Will Clarka distant second.

Mitchell, whose 47, home rims were the most in the Major League last season, was named first on 20 of the 24 ballots case the Baseball Writers Association of America for a total of points.

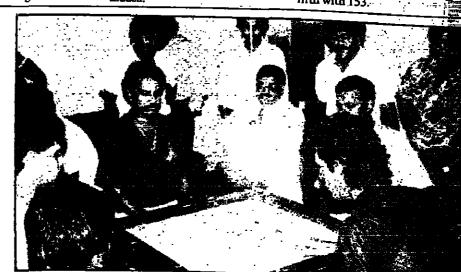
Clark was second with the first place ballots and 225 points while Pedro Guerrero of the the Louis Cardinals took the other number one ballot and three places as 100 points. place on 190 points. Ryne Sandberg of the Chicago Cubs was fourth on 157 points and the New York Mets' Howard Johnson fifth with 153.



Nazareth wins carom tournament Johnnie Nazareth (third left) won the carom tournament organised by the People's Trust

Club on Finday, Maxy (second right) was the first runner-up and Lancy (second left) the

third runner-up. Thirty-six persons took part in the tournament which was witnessed by 85 speciators. Prizes to the winners were distributed by the Indian Embassy's First



Secretary Abdul Khalique (third left). On the extreme right is People's Club's president Secretary About Manage (units lett). Sit the Secretary About Manage (units lett) and the Secretary M linalists in action in the last game.

Aguilera surprises Mancini

Edberg edges Cane for final

TURIN, Italy, Nov 22, (Agen-cies): Stefan Edberg and Brad Gilbert, warming up for the for-theoming New York Masters. defeated Paolo Cane and Yan-

defeated Paolo Cane and Yannick Noah respectively in the opener of a two-day tennis exhibition in this north Italian city last night.

Edberg, a Swede ranked third in the world, was to play Gilbert, an American, in this evening's hinal. Noah, a talented Frenchilan, was to face the Italian Cane for third place.

Edberg broke Cane's serve in

Edberg broke Cane's serve in each set to sail to a 6-4, 6-4 vic-

Cane, Italy's top ranking player, was much criticised last stock for playing a tournment in South Africa, which cost him eligibility for the 1992 Olympic Games in Barcelona.

Gilbert, a last-minute sub-stitute for West German star Boris Becker, struggled to defeat Noah 4-6, 7-6, 6-

In the second set Gilbert, a 28vear-old Californian, survived three match points before taking the tie break 13-11 and sailing to victory in the third and decisive

In the opening day of the New York Masters on Nov 28 Edberg is set to play young American Andre Agassi while Gilbert will be pitted against Becker.

ftalian organizers reported that Becker gave up the Turin exhibition following a light thigh



Edberg: to meet Gilbert

strain suffered a few days ago. Becker is being treated by doctors at home and may be fit by the start of the prestigious New York

About 8,000 fans watched last

night's games at Turin's indoor Sports Palace.

■In San Diego John McEnroe beat Jimmy Connors last night for his second exhibition win in two nights over his longtime

with 26 points, matching the

rival.

McEnroe used his only service break of the match to clinch the victory before 6,821 fans at the San Diego sports arena in a charity event. In a Monday night match in Los Angeles, McEnroe recorded a 6-4 triumph.

Connors had four break points in the third game of the final set with a chance to go ahead, but McEnroe eventually prevailed in the game that lasted 18 points, the longest in the

■ In Itaparica, Brazil, Spain's Juan Aguilera scored a stunning 7-52-67-5 victor over top-seeded Alberto Mancini of Argentina in the first round of the \$305,000 Itaparica Open tennis tour-

nament yesterday. Mancini was not the only seed to fall in the intense heat of the Brazilian tropics. American Jim Courier, number eight, and Thomas Muster of Austria, six, were also eliminated.

Venezuelan Nicolas Pereira beat Courier 6-2 6-4 and Brazilian Cassio Motta descated Muster 7-6 6-2 after taking the tiebreak 10-8.

Second-seeded Jay Berger of the United States had no trouble beating Brazilian Danilo Marcelino 6-1 6-1 in less than an hour, while Peruvian Jaime Yzaga, the defending champion. also cruised through with a 6-3 7-6 victory over Jean Fleurian of

"I was convinced that I could offer Mancini a tough time. He is better on clay and I knew that in this heat anything can happen.

Aguilera said. ● And in New York, Zina Garrison, winner of three tournaments this year, attained a career high yesterday when she was listed No. 4 in the latest Virginia Slims rankings.

Garrison, a 26-year-old from Houston, was No. 5 at the end of 1983 and climbed back to No. 5 two months ago after beating Chris Evert en route to the semifinals of the US Open. She was beaten in the second round of last week's Virginia Slims championships by Gabriela Sabatíni.

Also reaching a career high was Monica Seles, a 15-year-old Yugoslavian with a ferocious forehand. Seles, who turned pro last February, when she was ran-ked 86th, now is No. 6.

Seles upset Evert to win the Virginia Slims of Houston in April, and took Martina Navratilova to three sets before losing in the Virginia Slims quar-

Steffi Graf, winner of the Virginia Slims Championships, conunues to rank No. 1, followed by Navratilova, Sabatini, Garrison, Aranixa Sanchez, Seles, Conchita Martinez, Helena Sukova, Manuela Maleeva and Evert, who is now retired.

NCAA strikes \$1 billion deal

KANSAS CITY, Missouri, Nov 22 (AP): The National Collegiate Athletic Association's annual baskstall tournament became a billion-iollar event yesterday when the CBS

elegison actwork agreed to a new sterl yell contract. NCAA head dick Schultz said the ale of the rights to televise the tour-ament for \$1 billion triggers "a new 12 in sports television.

Schultz said negotiations with the late major US television networks continued right up almost to the last naute," before the deal was struck a a midtown Kansas City hotel.

The billion-dollar pact includes be rights to a number of other ICAA championships in such ports as volleyball, track and gymastics, as well as expanded coverage women's basketball.

Wall Nov Z. (# : Giants in : Minchel and Least award as award as

See 17, but seen. was 24 babbs iters Assi a joint

cond miles cond miles

King helps

LANDOVER, Maryland, Nov 22, (AP): Bernard King scored seven points in the final 2:38 and seldom-used Mel Turpin blocked three shots in the fourth quarter to help the Washington Bullets snap a five-game losing streak with a 97-91 NBA victory over the Milwaukee Bucks last

Turpin, who had played in only three of the Bullets' first 11 games, entered the game with 1:40 left in the third quarter and played until the final minute. His block of a shot by Jack Sikma with 1:30 remaining enabled the Bullets to put together a 7-0 run

The sign of good taste

Made in England

career high he established earlier this month. Ricky Pierce had 21 points for Milwaukee and Malone led Washington with 20. Heat 98, Hornets 87
Miami's Billy Thompson scored 14 of his season-high 25

points after having dental bridgework knocked out of his mouth. Thompson got hot after a thirdquarter collison with Charlotte rookie J.R. Reid's elbow. He returned in the fourth period to help build the heat's lead to 12 and then hold off Charlotte's late charge that cut the lead to 88-84. Hawks 103, Pistons 96

that crased an 87-84 deficit.
Fred Roberts led the Bucks Moses Malone and John Bartle each hit seven of eight firsthalf shots as Atlanta jumped to a big lead and snapped Detroit's regular-season home winning streak at 25 games.

Pacers 119, Ceitics 111 Chuck Person scored 18 of his 37 points in the fourth quarter as Indiana snapped a three-game losing streak. Indiana, which had been averaging 20 turnovers a game, committed just six. Knicks 114, Rockets 106

Patrick Ewing outplayed Akeem Olajuwon in the first meeting of the season between two of the NBA's top centres, scoring 33 points and grabbing

The Knicks outscored the rockets 12-4 in overtime, with

Ewing getting eight points. Olaj-uwon, who fouled out at 1:04 of overtime, had 23 points - none in the extra session - and II rebounds.

Spurs 107, Suns 98 Rookie centre David Robinson scored 20 points and grabbed 15 rebounds to lead San

Antonio.			
	Res	alts	
Vashington	100	Cleveland	
/iami	98	Charlotte	
Lianta	103	Detroit	
ndiana	119	Boston	1
New York	114	Houston	1
Jtah		Minnesota	j
as Antonio	107		
Denver	iii	Dallas	
eattle .		New Jersey	
cattle hlando	115	Sacramento	ί
ordand	121	Chicago	'i i
V			-



All Blacks win again

BELFAST, Nov 22. (Reuter): Ulster went the way of all 11 other Welsh and Irish teams to face the New Zealand All Blacks by bowing 21-3 yesterday and now only the Bar-barians can prevent the tourists returning home with an unbeaten

The Irish provincial champions looked to be in with a chance as they held the New Zealanders to a 6-0 half-time lead with a strong wind at their backs to look forward to after

When fly half Peter Russell cut the which hy han retail Russen cut the deficit with a penalty five minutes after the interval. Ulster optimism stemed justified.

But the All Blacks silenced the capacity 18,500 Belfast crowd with a ruthless burst of 15 points in just eight minutes.

Fly half Franc Botica started the

spree with his third penalty goal, then number eight Zinzan Brooke barged over for his side's first try. Botica converted and did so again when wing Va'aiga Tuigamala profitted from a defensive mistake to sprint 50 yards for try number two. Far from caving in, however, Ulster began to apply pressure, and for once the All Blacks began to look

ragged.

They conceded no fewer than 24 penalties, and forwards Gary Whetton and Steve McDowell were lucky to stay on after twice being warned

for foul play.

But for all their frantic attacks,
Ulster could not find a way through
and the All Blacks extended their long unbeaten run to 45 matches over the past three years.

That is a measure of the task facing the Barbarians in a match which brings the curtain down on the tour at Twickenham next Saturday. New Zealand coach Alex Wyllie

Rew Zealand coach Alex Wylne said referee Ian Bullerwell of England was largely to blame for the high penalty count and sporadic fighting which littered the match.

"There was certainly more fighting than anyone would like to have seen, but I think a lot of it was born out of frustration at come of the

out of frustration at some of the referee's decisions." Wyllie said.

Jahangir beats Kenyon

Jansher edges Nancarrow

STUTTGART, West Germany, Nov 22, (Reuter): Pakistan's six-times former world squash champion Jahangir Khan overcame an erratic challenge from Englishman Phil Kenyon yesterday to enter the quar-

terfinals of the Stuttgart Open.

Jahangir, who has suffered a string of injuries in recent months, was still below his best form and needed 55 minutes to beat Kenyon 15-1 15-11 17-16. England's number two squandered a chance to put Jahangir's suspect fitness to a more serious test when he failed to convert three

chances to clinch the third game. The top seed thus took a further step towards another meeting with econd-seeded compatriot Jansher Khan, who lifted his world crown in Kuala Lumpur last month.

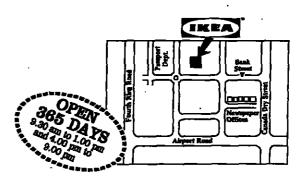
Jansher survived a brilliant early spell from Australian Tristan Nancarrow and recovered from 11-8 down in the fourth game to win his second-round match 13-15 15-8 15-4 15-13 in exactly one hour.

In this evening's quarterfinals Jansher was to play New Zealander Ross Norman, the 1986 world champion, while Jahangir faced Paul Gregory of England, who reached the last eight as a qualifier by beating beningatriot Del Harris in four games.



0.250 KDI Household file - 530 pcs. available 0.300 KD each! Our last rolls of wallpaper - 385 pcs. available 0.450 KDI SMIX penholder - Buy 2 and get 1 FREE! 0.500 KD! Ceramic plant pot - 50 pcs. available 0.500 KD per metre! Various selected fabrics - 400 mts. available 0.550 KDI FLIT pen stand, red, white - 57 pcs available 0.750 KD! BRIGG basket with galvanized hooks - 37 pcs available 0.850 KDI Fire-proof glass casserole - 86 pcs. available **0.850 KD!** Curtain rod, different colours & sizes - 315 pcs. available 0.900 KD each! Our last posters - Only 36 pcs available 0.900 KD! Vase, in many colours - 740 pcs. available **0.980 KD!** Two-melamine bowls, many colours - 420 sets available **8.900 KDI** Ceramic Dove - 233 pcs. available 0.950 KDI JANNE telephone shelf - 11 pcs. available 1.000 KD! JANNE shelf/plant stand - 23 pcs. available 1.750 KD! Pleated blinds in many colours - 68 pcs. available 1.800 KD per sq. m! LINO self adhesive tiles - 160 sq. mts available 1.850 KD! SEKUND spotlight, assorted colours - 37 pcs. available 1,850 KD! ORN wastebasket, metallic - 25 pcs. available 1.900 KD! BRIGG, galvanized box - 67 pcs. available **1.900 KD!** HARTE rug rag, 60×90 cm - 470 pcs. only! 1.900 KD! Black picture frame, 40×50 cm - last pcs. available 1.950 KD! JOLLE bathroom mirror, many colours - 120 pcs. available 2.250 KD! Metal storage cube, expandable - 400 pcs. available 2.500 KD! Children's chair, blue, yellow - 60 pcs. available 2.900 KDI Shower curtain with rings - 800 pcs. available 2.900 KD! Hat/coatrack - 54 pcs. available 3.000 KD! BRIGG shelf/shoe rack - 13 pcs. available 3.900 KD! Folding chair in white or black - 1000 pcs. available 4.500 KD! Wooden garden flower box - 100 pcs. available 6.000 KD! 20 pcs dinner set - last 300 sets left! 6.000 KD! VIKA, folding chair, blue, yellow - 40 pcs. available 8.000 KD! CENSOR corner unit with 4 shelves - 45 pcs. available 9.000 KD! CALYPSO floor lamp, red - 90 pcs. available 9.000 KD! RODD mirror, 60×105 cm, - 23 pcs. available 10.000 KD! Swivel desk chair in many colours - 1000 pcs. available 11,000 KD! Triangular coffee table, selected colours - lost pcs. available 12.000 KD! LACK coffee table, selected colours - 160 pcs. available 12.000 KD! ROLLE music/flower bench, 42×70 cm - 18 pcs. available 12.000 KD! HOL folding table - 80 pcs. available 15.000 KD! TRISS round mirror, pine frame - 18 pcs. available 15.000 KDIERIK desk, white - 16 pcs. available 19.000 KD! KABYSS folding bed with mattress - 35 pcs. available **19.000 KD!** SKAGEN carpet, 200×300 cm - 20 pcs. available 19.000 KDI ERKEN garden chair with cushion - 27 pcs. available 19,000 KDI ROLLE music/flower bench, 42×135 cm - 14 pcs. available 21.000 KD! CENTRIK round table with ALEX legs - 125 pcs. available 21.000 KD! BROMMA dining table, brown - 68 pcs available 39.000 KD! GUIDE shelving unit - 13 pcs available 39.000 KD! BILLY bookcase, high, brown, with FREE extension and lighting strip - 7 pcs. available 49.000 KD! SUNDBORN bed, 120 cm,-brown - 5 pcs. available

Ahlan wa sahlan.





YACOUB & JASIM YUSIFAL HOMAIZI W.L.L. Tel: 4810477/4810848.

Offers valid while stocks last. Employees and their relatives of Yacoub & Jasim Yusif Al Homaizi are not eligible to buy.

Srikkanth pledges

positive approach

Spanismies

Napoli lose

scored in the dying seconds to give Werder Bremen a 3-2 victory over UEFA Cup holders Napoli in their third-round first-leg match on Wed-

English soccer

LONDON, Nov 22, (Reuter): Results of English soccer matches played yesterday: League Cup third round, third replay
Swindon 2 Bolton 1
— after extra time (90 minutes 1-1.

Swindon home to Southampton in the fourth round)

Division Two 2Middlesion (FA) Cup first

(Rotherham away to Walsall in the second round) MacClesfield 2 (Chester away to Blackpool)
Hayes 0 Peterborough 1

(Peterborough away to Swansea)
Reading l Bristol Rovers 1 Reading 1 Bristol Rovers 1
— after extra time (90 mins: 0-0.
Eventual winners home to Welling or

Dutch star

MILAN, Italy, Nov 22, (AP): Relations reportedly have grown tense between European soccer champion A.C. Milan and its injured long-time Dutch star Ruud Gullit. Sources said yesterday that Gullit, who has been sidelined with a right knee injury since June, wants the club to sign an immediate, three-year contract extension that would pay him 15 billion lire (\$10.7 million). But the sources said the club first wants guarantees about the complete physical recovery of the player.

Appeal rejected

GENEVA, Nov 22. (Reuter): The European Football Union (UEFA) rejected an appeal by Feyenoord Rotterdam against a 25,000 Swiss franc (\$15,800) fine for rowdy behaviour by their fans.

Golfing great
PALM BEACH GARDENS. Florida, Nov 22, (AP): Golfing great Jack Nicklaus, who turns 50 this January, said yesterday he will join the Senior Tour this coming season — a move certain to sharpen competition on the popular circuit.

Hearns convicted

PONTIAC, Michigan, Nov 22, (AP): Henry Hearns, the younges brother of boxer Thomas Hearns, was convicted of second-degree murder yesterday for shooting his liancee two nights before his brother fought a draw against Sugar Ray Leonard.

Antwerp win

ANTWERP, Belgium, Nov 22, (Reuter): A 10th minute goal by Hans-Peter Lehnhoff gave Antwerp a narrow 1-0 victory over VFB Stuttgart in a UEFA Cup third round first leg tie yesterday.

Club game held on Nov 18: Jamila Akel & Marcia Griffiths

3. Nuha Khalaf & Rima Ayyad Results of the Regency Bridge Club game held on Nov 19: 1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite Sherin Basyouni & Ahmed Hneidi
 Bianca Moussali & Ahmed Tawil
 Results of the Messilah Ladies Bridge Club game held on Nov 20:

1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite

E/W

1. Nida Khalaf & Subendan Oakay

2. Nuha Khalaf & Marcia Griffiths

3. Naila Kassim & Rima Ayyad
Results of the Regency Ladies Bridge
Club game played on Nov 22

1. Khouda Tanas & Camille Sawabini

2. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite

2. Costo Chaktowa & Bliana & Karaba 3. Greta Chaktoura & Eliane & Kerala

Westminster System-17 will hold their 2nd end of the season tournament tomorrow at the Regency Palace at 3.00 per.
Results of Sheraton Bridge Club game

. Dr. Zaid & Qattan . Salman Ali & Zananiri

3. Mrs Rita & Hueidi 2. Dr Reddy & Latala 3. Ravi & Mukherjee

NAPLES, Italy, Nov 22, (Reuter): New Zealander Wynton Rufer

20 powerboats expected to take part

Mishal ready for Jordan race



PERTH, Australia, Nov 22, (Reuter): Australian opener Geoff Marsh is a doubtful

starter for the one-off cricket Test against

New Zealand after his toe was broken by a

ball from fast bowler Carl Rackemann today.

sed a Rackemann yorker in net practice. X-

rays showed the big toe on his left foot was

broken and West Australian Tom Moody was

called up as cover for Australia's vice-captain.

ted to be made tomorrow, the eve of the Test

health of number three batsman Andrew Jones before naming their side. Jones dis-

located a finger 10 days ago and had stitches

"The injury has been improving from day to day but a decision whether he plays will

probably be made on Thursday," New Zealand manager Gerald Bailey said after

watching Jones bat in the nets yesterday.
New Zealand pace bowler Willie Watson

has influenza which almost guarantees a Test

Kuwait set for big kick off

DUBAl: Kuwait will begin their assault on the Gulf Championship title

alongside a host of international stars when the Dubai Exiles International Rugby Sevens Tournament kicks off today.

Held under the patronge of UAE Defence Minister, Sheikh Mohammed bin

Rashid Al Maktoum, and sponsored by Emirates in association with MMI, the two-day marathon has all the ingredients to provide a feast of rugby action.

is the longest in the event's 19-year history.

"It has been a major operation getting so many players, officials and supporters together for this tournament," said Dubai Exiles chairman, Robert

Hughes. "The overseas sides are raring to go in the Emirates International Trophy, while the Gulf sides are keen to get into action in the Gulf Champion-

ship.

This year the 32 Middle East sides play in eight groups of four teams with the winners of each group qualifying for the quarter finals.

No. 3 seeds Kuwait, who have taken a travelling party of almost 100 players and supporters to the event, take to the field at 1.20pm with a match against Sharjah Singers, before taking on Cairo and Muscat II.

On the eve of the tournament many of the highly-talented international sides acquainted themselves with the Exiles sandy pitches during some last minute training sessions. Among the favourites for the Emirates International Trophy are wandering Welsh side Crawshaws who will be going flat out to recapture the title they last won in 1987

With a total of 113 matches played over today and tomorrow, the tournament

removed from the injury on Monday.

in Perth.

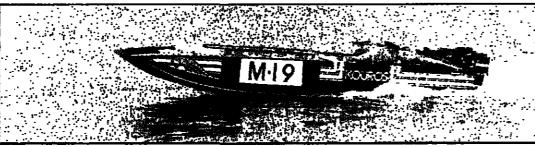
A final decision on Marsh's fitness is expec-

New Zealand were waiting to gauge the

Marsh was rushed to hospital after he mis-



Mishal (left) and Ananda: hope to do well



Mishal Al Jarallah during a practice run in his boat.

of Australia.

Marsh breaks toe ahead of Test

debut for 19-year-old Chris Cairns. He has bowled with real fire and lift in the short tour

Australia's Terry Alderman is still trying to

shake off a rib muscle strain but is confident

he will play in the Test, the first since the

medium-pacer's 41 wickets helped set up a 4-0

■ England will play their four-day match

against the Windward Islands in St Lucia on

their cricket tour of the West Indies starting in

Indies Cricket Board of Control and the Engi-

ish Test and County Cricket Board when the tour itinerary was formally approved yester-

The venue was agreed between the West

The match will be played on February 8-11,

The dates of England's two matches in

n out back by a day. The

with the four-day match against the Leeward Islands switched to February 2-5 in St Kitts.

one-day internationational, the fourth int he series, will now be played on March 7, with the

second Test starting on March 10.

thrashing of England in the Ashes series.

THE Kouros boat has now arrived in Jordan ready to compete in the Jordan Offshore Powerboat Race which takes place in Aqaba tomorrow. Kouros, a fragrance for men from Yves Saint Laurent, is backing the distinctive blue boat and its pilot, Kuwait-born Mishal Al Jarallah for the full 1989/90 powerboating season.

The Kouros team are busy making final preparations for the race, which will see the cream of Kuwait and Dubai racers competing for top honours against strong Jordanian competition, which is expected to include entries from the royal family.

Last year, King Hussein's two sons, Prince Abdullah and Prince Feisal competed, and attracted the interest of world media and press. Mishal Al Jarallah took first place in the outboard section of the race and is aiming to match or better his performance this year.

He and throttleman Ananda Fernando will be making their second race under Kouros colours after a successful 1988/89 season which included a win in Kuwait, and a series of top five placings in Dubai.

The Kouros boat features 2 F-16 fighter cockpits for the driver and throttleman to sit behind and was manufactured by Cougar. It is powered by 3 Mercury 2.4 engines, with electronic fuel injection systems, and at 32ft long, should do well in the sometimes rough waters

The race will consist of five laps at the head of the Gulf of Aqaba, covering a total distance of around 70 nautical miles.

"I am expecting at least eighteen to twenty boats to compete," said organiser Simon Khoury, "and we will see a tough fight for first place."

The Kouros team is wary of making any predictions about the race, other than that they will do their best to bring as high a result as possible. "Basically there are so many factors which contribute to success. The boat is ready, and the team is ready, but there is no way of knowing the exact race conditions until the race starts. Let's just say that, insh'allah we will do well," said

■ Franklyn Stephenson and Ezra Moseley.

Barbadian cricketers who played on rebei tours to South Africa in 1983 and 1984, have

both been reinstated to West Indies cricket.

The secretary of the West Indies Cricket

Board of Control, Steve Camacho, said yes-

terday he had received signed copies of letters,

endorsing the WICBC's stipulations, from

The two all-rounders have been drafted

The WICBC secretary said he had not yet

received a reply from Guyanse Faoud Bac-

chus but is now in possession of Colin Croft's

■ South Africa's former Test all-rounder

Eddie Barlow has been appointed Glouces-

tershire's first cricket manager, the English

Barlow, who starts the job next February,

was capped 30 times by South Africa before

the republic was isolated from international

Toyota Trophy

THE annual Toyota Trophy will be held at the Golf Section of The

Hunting & Equestrian Club

by Toyota, is one of the main competitions to be held in the

club. It has already attracted 75

noon (shotgun), which will be followed by Bar-B-Q dinner,

with the families of golfers also

This event is totally sponsored by M/s. Mohamed Naser Al-

Sayer & Sons Est., sole agents for

The competition will be played

Tee-off is scheduled for 12.00

This annual event, sponsored

sport because of its apartheid policy.

tomorrow.

participating.

Toyota in Kuwait.

into the Barbados trials squad for th 1990

the two players.

Caribbean tournament.'.

application for reinstatement.

county club announced today.

100 soccer fans feared drowned

KINSHASA, Nov 22, (Reuter): Up to 100 people were feared drowned after a river boat carrying a soccer team and their supporters sank in Zaire, witnesses told reporters today.

So far 50 bodies have been recovered from the Fimi river 300 km (200 miles) northeast of the capital, Kinshasa, after the accident on Saturday.

The team from Kutu was on its way to the town of Nioki for a local match. Rescuers said they were investigating reports that the boat was overloaded.

Rivers are the main transport routes in this central African

E. German cyclists LONDON, Nov 22, (Reuter): East German cyclists will take part in the

1,150-mile (1,843-km) tour of Britain for the first time next May, organiser Brian Elliott said yesterday.

Polish soccer

WARSAW, Nov 22, (Reuter): Polish soccer authorities announced plans yesterday to ease restrictions on tran-sfers to the West and give clubs

FAISALABAD, Pakistan, Nov 22, (Reuter): Indian captain Krishnamachari Srikkanth, buoyed by his team's performance at the end of the drawn first cricket Test against Pakistan, intends to pursue even the slightest chance of winning the second Test starting

tomorrow. India, in jeopardy of following on at one stage of the first Test in Karachi, averted that danger and finished the match by making 303 for three after being set 453 to

Srikkanth told reporters the morale of his players was high after their fine second innings performance in Karachi, marked by an unbeaten 113 from Sanjay Manjrekar. Dashing opener Srikkanth said India, underdogs in the four-

match series, were going to play "positive cricket" and that even if there was only a slight chance of victory they would go for it. The match at the Iqbal

stadium is likely to be played on a grassy, slightly damp pitch which may consistently help the pace bowlers.

During India's last tour of Pakistan, in October 1984, the Test at Faisalabad produced the highest totals by either side in this country - India being dismissed for exactly 500 and Pakistan replying with 674 for six declared.

"We cannot repeat what hap-pened five years ago, but I hope we could expect a result in this Test, going by the look of the pitch," Srikkanth said. India are expected to make

two changes. Off-Spinner Arshad Ayub, who failed to take a wicket in the first Test, may make way for left-arm-spinner Maninder Singh and 16-year-old Bombay batsman Sachin Tendulkar could be replaced by allrounder Ajay Sharma. Pakistan's pace bowling dis-

covery, Waqar Younus, who took four for 80 on his Test debut in Karachi, has already been ruled out by a back strain. He bowled only two overs in India's second innings in the first Test.

The selectors have recalled left-arm paceman Salim Jaffer in Younus's absence, and may also have to replace wicketkeeper Salim Yousuf, who is nursing an injured finger, with either

Nadeem Abbasi or Zulqarnain. Talented middle order batsman Ejaz Ahmed, who did not play in the first test, has been named in Pakistan's squad and may be included in the final XI ahead of Shahid Saced.

Pakistan (from) - Imran Khan (captain), Aamer Malik, Rameez Raja, Javed Miandad, Salim Malik, Ejaz Ahmed, Shahid Saced, Salim Yousuf, Wasim Akram, Aaqib Javed, Abdulqadir, Salim Jaffer, Akram Raza, Saeed Anwar, Nadeem Abasi, Zulqarnain.

India (from) - Krishnamachari Srikkanth (captain), Raman Lamba, Navjot Siddhu, Sanjay Manjrekar, Mohammed Azharuddin, Sachin Tendulkar, Ravi Shastri, Kapil Dev, Kiran More, Ajay Sharma, Manoj Prabhakar, Arshad Ayub, Salii Ankola, W.V. Raman, Maninder Singh, Vivek Razdan.



Srikkanth: will go for victory

Kuwaiti players suspended

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, Nov 22, (AP): Asia's soccer governing body has suspended four Kuwaiti players and one from Bangladesh for assaulting referees, the organisation's president said today.

Kuwang techniques Amer Yasir and Abdullah Mohammad Al

Mansoor each were suspended for three years, and national player Ali Bahloud and Al Arabi club team-mate Faraj Naffa were suspended for

The suspensions were reported by Hamzah Abu Samah of Malaysia. president of the Asian Football Confederation.

He said the players struck a referee when Al Arabi was playing a team from Bahrain in this year's Asian club championship. Al Arabi were also fined \$5,000.

Elias Hossain of Bangladesh was suspended for three years for attacking a referee during the South Asian Games two weeks ago. His national association was fined \$2,000, said Hamzah, at the end of a confederation executive committee meetin

Hamzah said violence against referees was a serious offense and guilty officials or players would face world-wide suspension. He urged national ssociations to severely discipline offenders.

INVITATION Kuwait International Fair Co. has the honour of inviting you to visit the

as stableford and the prizes are for best points in A, B & C div-

Stage set for final round of Desert Challenge

THE BP/Alghanim 2000 four-wheel-drive rally, which starts in Kuwait today with a prologue stage will see a tough competition between the Marlboro-Mitsubishi team, and the Range Rover of Dubai-based Lebanese

star Michel Saleh. This final round of the 1989 Mariboro Desert Challenge will see Mitsubishi's Abbas Al Mosawi (Qatar); Eid Falah (Kuwait);

and, Mamdouh Khayat (Saudi Arabia) all in a close race for victory in the season's final 4x4 rally. Michel Saleh is keen to do well, and to set himself in a strong frame of mind for next week's Dubai International rally.
"Both rallies are close," said Marlboro backed Saleh. "This

title they last won in 1987.

couldn't be helped. However, the Kuwait 4x4 was postponed due to the friendly games which were

held here last week. Naturally the pressure is on, but how about two wins in two weeks.' Another driver to look out for

in this weekend's Marlboro Desert Challenge rally will be Qatar's Nasser Al Attiyya in a Nissan Patrol. The young ace is in his first season of rallying but has already created a very good impression with his performances in the recent BP 2000 Trophy

rallies in Jordan and Oatar. Tareq Al Alyan who won the

first Marlboro Desert Challenge title in 1987 is looking forward to the weekend's rallying. "I still have my wife Khoulud as my codriver, and the same old car, my Daihatsu Rocky. It will be a good rally." Tareq is being sponsored. by Mild Seven Lights.
Nineteen vehicles are expected

to start in this afternoon's



Falah (left): one of the lavourities

prologue with a strong represen-tation from around the Gulf — U.A.E., Bahrain, Qatar, and Saudi crews are amongst visiting nations represented.

There are a total of 16 special

stages of 109.20 kilometres. The total distance of the rally is 253.40 kilometres. The event proper starts at 8.30 am tomorrow morning from the Kuwait International Hotel. Organisers for the event are the Kuwait International Touring Club, with Wael Khoury and Tony Samia acting as Clerk and Deputy Clerk of the Course respectively.

Top seeds

1. Abbas Ali Mosawi/Mohammed Omar, Qatar/U.A.E., Mitsubishi Pajero; 2. Michel Saleh/ Mubarak Al Hajri, UAE/Qatar, Range Rover, 3. Mamdouh Khayat/Sadeq Ashkenani, KSA/Kuwait, Mitsubishi KSA/Kuwait, Pajero; 4. Eid Falah/Khalid Khalifa, Kuwait, Mitsubishi Pajero; 5. Mohammed Al Malki/ George Sarian, KSA/Bahrain. Mitsubishi Pajero.

3rd Kuwait Medical Exhibition



being held at the International Fair Ground in Mishref, Hall No. 2. between Nov 26-29

Exhibition will be open from 10.00 am to 1.00 pm and from 4.00 to 8.00 pm



With compliments for Knyait International Face C

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallali

Editorial Office: P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

4813566 (main lines)

dreftismo 48163267

Al Alvan: looking forward to the rally

Airport Road, Shuwaikh,